

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
16 March 2006 (16.03.2006)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
WO 2006/028298 A2

(51) International Patent Classification:

C12N 9/02 (2006.01) C12P 13/14 (2006.01)  
C12P 13/08 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/JP2005/017098

(22) International Filing Date:

9 September 2005 (09.09.2005)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

2004-264458 10 September 2004 (10.09.2004) JP

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): AJI-NOMOTO CO., INC. [JP/JP]; 15-1, Kyobashi 1-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104-8315 (JP).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): HIRANO, Seiko [JP/JP]; c/o AJINOMOTO CO., INC., 1-1, Suzuki-cho, Kawasaki-ku, Kawasaki-shi, Kanagawa 210-8681 (JP). YAMAGUCHI, Mikiko [JP/JP]; c/o AJINOMOTO CO.,

INC., 1-1, Suzuki-cho, Kawasaki-ku, Kawasaki-shi, Kanagawa 210-8681 (JP). NAKAMURA, Jun [JP/JP]; c/o AJINOMOTO CO., INC., 1-1, Suzuki-cho, Kawasaki-ku, Kawasaki-shi, Kanagawa 210-8681 (JP). ITO, Hisao [JP/JP]; c/o AJINOMOTO CO., INC., 1-1, Suzuki-cho, Kawasaki-ku, Kawasaki-shi, Kanagawa 210-8681 (JP).

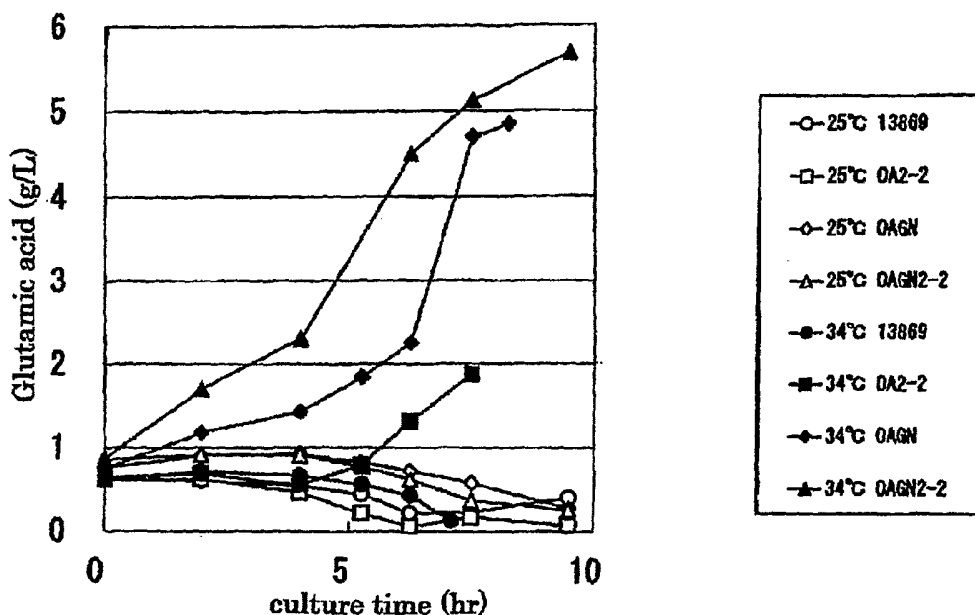
(74) Agents: KAWAGUCHI, Yoshiyuki et al.; Acropolis 21 Building 6th Floor, 4-10, Higashi Nihonbashi 3-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 103-0004 (JP).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, KE, KG, KM, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI,

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: L-GLUTAMIC ACID-PRODUCING MICROORGANISM AND A METHOD FOR PRODUCING L-GLUTAMIC ACID



(57) Abstract: A coryneform bacterium which has an L-glutamic acid-producing ability and grows at least at the same growth rate as a non-mutated strain or a wild-type strain and has intracellular  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of the non-mutated or wild-type strain, and is obtained by introducing a mutation into a coding region or an expression control region of the chromosomal odhA gene encoding the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.

WO 2006/028298 A2



FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, NL, PL, PT,  
RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA,  
GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

*For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*

**Published:**

— *without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report*

## DESCRIPTION

L-GLUTAMIC ACID-PRODUCING MICROORGANISM AND A METHOD FOR  
PRODUCING L-GLUTAMIC ACID

## Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to an L-glutamic acid-producing microorganism and a method for producing L-glutamic acid using the microorganism. L-glutamic acid is widely used in food industry, for example, as a raw material for production of seasonings.

## Brief Description of the Related Art

L-glutamic acid has been conventionally produced on an industrial scale by fermentative methods using L-glutamic acid-producing coryneform bacteria such as those belonging to the genus *Brevibacterium* and *Corynebacterium*. To improve the L-glutamic acid-producing ability of the coryneform bacteria, strains isolated from nature or artificial mutants of such strains are used as the L-glutamic acid-producing coryneform bacteria.

Various technologies for improving the L-glutamic acid-producing ability by enhancing L-glutamic acid biosynthetic enzyme activity using recombinant DNA techniques have been reported. For example, coryneform bacteria with an amplified citrate synthase gene (JP07-121228B), and coryneform bacteria with an amplified glutamate dehydrogenase gene (EP 955368) have been reported.

In the production of substances by fermentation, it is necessary to maintain sufficient growth of bacterial cells to sufficiently produce a target substance. Accordingly, it is necessary to breed a strain with enhanced biosynthesis of a target substance without causing a decrease in bacterial growth. In the production of L-glutamic acid, it has been reported that it is advantageous to decrease  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity (JP06-237779A, and WO95/34672). However, there have been no reports of decreasing the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity while maintaining a sufficient level of L-glutamic acid production.

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

An object of the present invention is to provide a technology to improve the L-glutamic acid-producing ability of coryneform bacteria for fermentative production of L-glutamic acid. When the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase gene is disrupted, energy generated through the TCA cycle is decreased, leading to retardation of the bacterial growth. As a result, sufficient yield of L-glutamic acid may not be obtained.

Therefore, a mutant strain having a decreased ability to degrade L-glutamic acid while maintaining an ordinary growth rate would be useful for efficient production of L-glutamic acid. Mutant strains were obtained that have a decreased  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity and maintain almost the same growth rate as a wild-type strain, by introducing mutations into a chromosomal *odhA* gene that encodes the E1 $\alpha$  subunits of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex of coryneform bacterium. L-glutamic acid was found to be efficiently produced by using such mutant strains.

It is an object of the present invention to provide an L-glutamic acid-producing coryneform bacterium, comprising

- a) intracellular  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a non-mutated or wild-type strain, and
- b) a mutation in a coding region or an expression control region of a chromosomal *odhA* gene encoding the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex,

wherein said bacterium grows almost at the same growth rate as a non-mutated or wild-type strain.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said *odhA* gene encodes a protein selected from the group consisting of:

- (A) a protein comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10,
- (B) a protein comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10,

whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, inserted, or added, and wherein said protein has an activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the

$\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.

(C) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and

(D) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10,

whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, inserted, or added, and wherein said protein has an activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said several amino acids are 2 to 20 amino acids.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said *odhA* gene is selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a gene comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9,

(b) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or a probe prepared from a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has the activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex,

(c) a gene comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, and

(d) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or a probe prepared from a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has the activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation is introduced into a region encoding a thiamine pyrophosphate binding region.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation comprises deletion of an amino acid selected from the group consisting of Gly at position 686, Leu at position 687, Gly at position 688, Asn at position 713, Asn at position 714, and combinations thereof in the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 10.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform

bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation is introduced into the region comprising nucleotides 2534 to 2548 of SEQ ID NO: 9.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation comprises deletion of one or more amino acids in the region comprising amino acids 698 to 702 of SEQ ID NO: 10.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation comprises replacement of an amino acid selected from the group consisting of Lys at position 698, Leu at position 699, Arg at position 700, Tyr at position 702, and combinations thereof in the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 10.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation is introduced into the region comprising nucleotides 1094 to 1111 of SEQ ID NO: 9.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide the coryneform bacterium as described above, wherein said mutation comprises deletion of one or more amino acids in the region comprising amino acids 218 to 224 of SEQ ID NO: 10.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide a method for producing L-glutamic acid comprising:

- a) culturing the coryneform bacterium according to claim 1 in a culture medium and
- b) collecting L-glutamic acid from the culture medium and/or the bacterium.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide a gene encoding mutant  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase selected from the group consisting:

(a) a gene comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a gene comprising nucleotides 443 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48,

(b) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, a polynucleotide

comprising nucleotides 443 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, a probe prepared from nucleotides 443 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a probe prepared from nucleotides 443 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2 $\alpha$  and E3 subunits,

(c) a gene comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a gene comprising nucleotides 551 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, and

(d) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, a probe prepared from nucleotides 551 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a probe prepared from nucleotides 551 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2 $\alpha$  and E3 subunits.

It is a further object of the present invention to provide a mutant  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 14, 16, 45, 47, and 49,

(b) a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 14, 16, 45, 47, and 49, whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, or added, and wherein said protein exhibits  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2 $\alpha$  and E3 subunits,

(c) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1256 of an amino acid sequence

selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 45, 47, and 49, a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1255 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1254 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, and

(d) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1257 of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 45, 47, and 49, a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1255 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1254 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, or added, and wherein said protein exhibits  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2o and E3 subunits.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

Fig. 1 shows the construction of plasmid pBS3.

Fig. 2 is shows the construction of plasmid pBS4S.

Fig. 3 shows the construction of plasmid pBSOAGN.

Fig. 4 shows the construction of plasmid pBSOA2-2.

Fig. 5 shows the change in L-glutamic acid concentration when each strain is cultured.

Fig. 6 shows the growth rate of each strain.

Fig. 7 shows the change in the amount of residual sugar when each strain is cultured.

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

Hereinafter, the present invention will be described in detail.

<1> Coryneform bacterium of the present invention

The coryneform bacterium of the present invention has an L-glutamic acid-producing ability, and grows almost at the same growth rate as a non-mutated strain or a wild-type strain. The corynebacterium of the present invention has intracellular  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase (hereinafter, also referred to as " $\alpha$ -KGDH") activity which is less than half that of a non-mutated strain or the wild-type strain, by introduction of mutations into a coding region or an expression



control region of the *odhA* gene, which encodes the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex.

$\alpha$ -KGDH is also called oxoglutarate dehydrogenase or 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase.

In the present invention, examples of coryneform bacterium include conventional coryneform bacterium, and also include bacteria that had been classified into the genus *Brevibacterium* but are currently is classified into the genus *Corynebacterium* (Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol., 41, 255(1991)), as well as the *Brevibacterium* bacteria that are very close to *Corynebacterium* bacteria. Examples of such coryneform bacterium include the following.

*Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum*

*Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum*

*Corynebacterium alkanolyticum*

*Corynebacterium callunae*

*Corynebacterium glutamicum*

*Corynebacterium lilium*

*Corynebacterium melassecola*

*Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* (*Corynebacterium efficiens*)

*Corynebacterium herculis*

*Brevibacterium divaricatum*

*Brevibacterium flavum*

*Brevibacterium immariophilum*

*Brevibacterium lactofermentum* (*Corynebacterium glutamicum*)

*Brevibacterium roseum*

*Brevibacterium saccharolyticum*

*Brevibacterium thiogenitalis*

*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*

*Brevibacterium album*

*Brevibacterium cerinum*

*Microbacterium ammoniaphilum*

Specific examples of the coryneform bacteria are as follows.

*Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum* ATCC13870

*Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum* ATCC15806

*Corynebacterium alkanolyticum* ATCC21511

*Corynebacterium callunae* ATCC15991

*Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC13020, ATCC13032, ATCC13060,  
ATCC13869

*Corynebacterium lilium* ATCC15990

*Corynebacterium melassecola* ATCC17965

*Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* AJ12340 (FERM BP-1539)

*Corynebacterium herculis* ATCC13868

*Brevibacterium divaricatum* ATCC14020

*Brevibacterium flavum* ATCC13826, ATCC14067, AJ12418 (FERM  
BP-2205)

*Brevibacterium immariophilum* ATCC14068

*Brevibacterium lactofermentum* (*Corynebacterium glutamicum*) ATCC13869

*Brevibacterium roseum* ATCC13825

*Brevibacterium saccharolyticum* ATCC14066

*Brevibacterium thiogenitalis* ATCC19240

*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* ATCC6871, ATCC6872

*Brevibacterium album* ATCC15111

*Brevibacterium cerinum* ATCC15112

*Microbacterium ammoniophilum* ATCC15354

These strains are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Address: P.O. Box 1549, Manassas, VA 20108, United States of America).

That is, each strain is given a unique registration number which is listed in the catalogue of the ATCC. Strains can be ordered using this registration number. The AJ12340 strain was deposited at National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of International Trade and Industry (currently International Patent Organism Depository, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology at Tsukuba Central 6, 1-1, Higashi 1-chome, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki-ken 305-5466, Japan) on October 27, 1989 under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty and given an accession number of FERM BP-1539. The AJ12418 strain was deposited at National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of International Trade and Industry on January 5, 1989 under the provisions

of the Budapest Treaty and given an accession number of FERM BP-2205.

In the present invention, "L-glutamic acid-producing ability" means an ability to cause accumulation of a sufficient amount of L-glutamic acid in a medium when the coryneform bacterium of the present invention is cultured in the medium. The L-glutamic acid-producing ability may be either a property of a parent strain from which the coryneform bacterium of the present invention is bred or a property imparted or enhanced by a mutation, gene recombination, etc. Furthermore, the L-glutamic acid-producing ability may be imparted by introducing a mutation into the *odhA* gene which encodes the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.

Examples of the methods for imparting the L-glutamic acid-producing ability include enhancing expression of a gene encoding an L-glutamic acid biosynthetic enzyme. Examples of the enzymes involved in L-glutamic acid biosynthesis include glutamate dehydrogenase, glutamine synthetase, glutamate synthetase, isocitrate dehydrogenase, aconitate hydratase, citrate synthase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, pyruvate carboxylase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, pyruvate kinase, phosphoenolpyruvate synthase, enolase, phosphoglyceromutase, phosphoglycerate kinase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, triose phosphate isomerase, fructose biphosphate aldolase, phosphofructokinase, and glucose phosphate isomerase.

Enhancement of expression of these genes may be achieved by incorporating a DNA fragment containing such a gene into an appropriate plasmid which is able to autonomously replicate in coryneform bacterium, and transforming bacterial cells with the resultant plasmid; integrating such a gene into a chromosome by homologous recombination, conjugation, transposition, etc.; or introducing a mutation into a promoter region of such a gene (WO/0018935).

When the above-mentioned genes are introduced by a plasmid or integrated on a chromosome, a promoter for expression of the genes may be any promoter so long as it is able to function in coryneform bacteria. Examples of such promoters include lac promoter, trp promoter, trc promoter, PS2 promoter, and pL promoter. A native promoter of the gene may also be used.

Examples of microorganisms modified so that expression of citrate synthetase gene, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase gene, and/or glutamate

dehydrogenase gene is enhanced include those microorganisms disclosed in JP2001-333769A (EP1078989A), JP2000-106869A (EP955368A), JP2000-189169A (EP952221A), and JP2001-333769A (EP1078989A).

The modification for imparting the L-glutamic acid-producing ability includes decreasing or eliminating an activity of an enzyme that catalyzes a reaction for synthesizing a compound other than L-glutamic acid, and branching from an L-glutamic acid biosynthesis pathway. Examples of such enzymes include isocitrate lyase, acetyl phosphate transferase, acetate kinase, acetohydroxy acid synthase, acetolactate synthase, acetyl formate transferase, lactate dehydrogenase, glutamate decarboxylase, and 1-pyrophosphate dehydrogenase.

To decrease or eliminate the activity of the enzymes as described above, a mutation or deletion which causes a decrease or loss of the activity of the enzymes may be introduced into the genes of the enzymes on the chromosome. This may be achieved by, for example, disrupting the gene encoding the enzyme on the chromosome, or by modifying an expression control sequence such as a promoter and/or Shine Dargarno (SD) sequence of the gene. In addition, the activities of such enzymes may be decreased or eliminated by introducing a missense mutation which causes an amino acid substitution, a nonsense mutation which generates a stop codon, or a frame shift mutation which adds or deletes one or two nucleotides into a coding region, or by deleting a portion of the gene (Journal of biological Chemistry 272:8611-8617 (1997)). Furthermore, the activities of such enzymes may be decreased or eliminated by constructing a gene encoding a mutant enzyme in which its coding region is deleted and replacing a chromosomal gene with the resulting gene by homologous recombination.

The L-glutamic acid-producing ability may also be imparted by screening a strain resistant to organic acid analogues or respiratory inhibitors, or by screening a strain sensitive to inhibitors of cell wall synthesis. Examples of such methods include imparting resistance to benzopirone or naphtoquinone (JP56-1889A), imparting resistance to HOQNO (JP56-140895A), imparting resistance to  $\alpha$ -ketomalonic acid (JP57-2689A), imparting resistance to guanidine (JP56-35981A), and imparting sensitivity to penicillin (JP04-88994A).

Specific examples of such bacteria include the following strains.

*Brevibacterium flavum* AJ11355 (FERM P-5007; JP56-1889A)

*Corynebacterium glutamicum* AJ11355 (FERM P-5020; JP56-1889A)

*Brevibacterium flavum* AJ11217 (FERM P-4318; JP57-2689A)

*Corynebacterium glutamicum* AJ11218 (FERM P-4319; JP57-2689A)

*Brevibacterium flavum* AJ11564 (FERM P-5472; JP56-140895A)

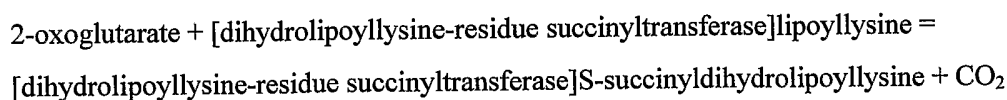
*Brevibacterium flavum* AJ11439 (FERM P-5136; JP56-35981A)

*Corynebacterium glutamicum* H7684 (FERM BP-3004; JP04-88994A)

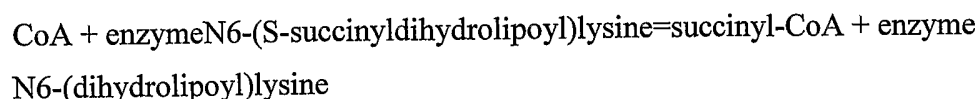
The coryneform bacterium of the present invention can be obtained from coryneform bacterium having the L-glutamic acid-producing ability as described above by introducing a mutation into a chromosomal *odhA* gene which encodes the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex, and selecting those strains that grow almost at the same growth rate as a non-mutated strain or a wild-type strain, and exhibits  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity less than half that of the non-mutated strain or wild-type strain. Alternatively, such a mutation may be introduced into the *odhA* gene first, followed by imparting an L-amino acid-producing ability.

In the present invention,  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity means an activity catalyzing a reaction of oxidative decarboxylation of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate (2-oxoglutarate) to generate succinyl-CoA. The above-mentioned reaction is catalyzed by the  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex, which includes three kinds of subunits, i.e.,  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase (E1 $\alpha$ , EC1.2.4.2), dihydrolipoamide-S-succinyltransferase (E2 $\alpha$ , EC:2.3.1.61), and dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase (E3, EC:1.8.1.4). That is, these three subunits catalyze each of the following reactions:

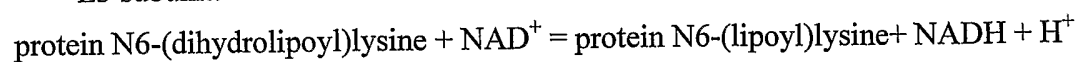
E1 $\alpha$  subunit:



E2 $\alpha$  subunit:



E3 subunit:



The activity of the " $\alpha$ -KGDH complex" means an activity catalyzing the total reaction of the above three reactions.

In *Escherichia coli*, these three subunits form a complex.

In the case of coryneform bacterium, the E1o subunit is encoded by the *odhA* gene and the E3 subunit is encoded by the *lpd* gene (GenBank Accession NO. Y16642; SEQ ID NO: 17). It is controversial whether the E2o subunit is encoded by the *odhA* gene as a bifunctional protein together with the E1o subunit (Usuda et al., Microbiology 1996 142, 3347-3354), or encoded by a separate gene registered as an accession No. NCg12126 of NC\_003450 (SEQ ID NO: 27) in the GenBank database. Thus, the *odhA* gene may encode the E2o subunit in addition to the E1o subunit.

The coryneform bacteria of the present invention have a mutation in the chromosomal *odhA* gene. The *odhA* gene includes, for example, a gene having a nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 10. The *odhA* gene also includes a gene having a nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 51. In addition, it is possible that the "gtg" at positions 551 to 553 in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9 may be translated as Met and translation may be initiated at this codon, even though it is a codon for Val. Therefore, the *odhA* gene also includes a gene having a nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10. Furthermore, the *odhA* gene may also be a gene encoding a protein that has an amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 10 or 51, or amino acid sequence of amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10, including substitution, deletion, insertion or addition of one or several amino acids so long as it exhibits an activity of the E1o subunit of the  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex. The activity of the E1o subunit itself can be determined by the method of Massey et al. (Biochim. Biophys. Acta 38,447-460). "Several" as used herein is preferably 2 to 20, more preferably 2 to 10, and particularly preferably 2 to 5.

More specifically, the *odhA* gene preferably has a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, or a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9. The *odhA* gene may have a nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 50. Furthermore, since the nucleotide sequences of the *odhA* genes may differ between the species or strains of the coryneform bacteria, the *odhA* gene may be a gene that hybridizes with a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, a polynucleotide having a

nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 50, or a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, or a probe prepared from the nucleotide sequences under stringent conditions so long as the gene encodes a protein that exhibits the activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex. The "stringent conditions" as used herein are conditions under which a so-called specific hybrid is formed, and a non-specific hybrid is not formed. It is difficult to clearly express this condition by using any numerical value. However, examples of stringent conditions include those under which DNAs hybridize to each other at a salt concentration with washing typical of Southern hybridization, i.e., washing once or preferably 2-3 times under 1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 60°C, preferably 0.1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 60°C, more preferably 0.1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 68°C.

In the present invention, "a mutation is introduced into a chromosomal *odhA* gene" includes the case where the *odhA* gene on a chromosome is replaced by a mutant *odhA* gene to generate substantially the same condition in which a mutation is directly introduced into the chromosomal *odhA* gene.

The above-mentioned mutation may be introduced not only in the coding region but also in the expression controlling region of the *odhA* gene. The expression controlling region includes, for example, a promoter, SD sequence, and operator. The expression controlling region of the *odhA* gene includes a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 1 to 442 of SEQ ID NO: 9. Expression controlling sequence of the *odhA* gene may also be identified by genetic analysis software such as GENETYX or by the method disclosed in Goldstein *et al.* (Prokaryotic promoters in biotechnology. *Biotechnol. Annu. Rev.*, 1995, 1, 105-128).

The " $\alpha$ -KGDH activity less than half that of a non-mutated or wild-type strain" preferably means that the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity per unit cell (per unit weight of protein) of the coryneform bacterium of the present invention cultured for 4 hours is less than half the activity of a non-mutated or wild-type strain of coryneform bacteria cultured under the same conditions. Examples of coryneform bacterium having such decreased  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity include a bacterium in which the number of  $\alpha$ -KGDH molecules per cell is decreased and a bacterium in which the activity per  $\alpha$ -KGDH molecule is decreased. Examples of a wild-type coryneform bacterium used as a control include *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* ATCC13869 strain. The intracellular  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity of the coryneform bacterium of the present invention

is preferably less than 40%, more preferably less than 30% that of the activity of a non-mutated or wild-type strain. Although  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity may be decreased to an undetectable level, it is preferable that the activity is not completely eliminated. The  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity (activity of  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex) can be measured by the method of Shiio et al. (Isamu Shiio and Kyoko Ujigawa-Takeda, *Agric. Biol. Chem.*, 44(8), 1897-1904, 1980).

As a result of the decrease of intracellular  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity, the L-glutamic acid-producing ability of the coryneform bacterium is improved. In the present invention, "L-glutamic acid-producing ability is improved" preferably means that when the strain of coryneform bacterium into which a mutation has been introduced into *odhA* gene is cultured in a medium, the amount of L-glutamic acid which accumulates in the medium by the mutant coryneform bacterium is larger than that which accumulates by the wild-type or non-mutated strain, or the rate of L-glutamic acid production by the mutant coryneform bacterium is higher than that of the wild-type or non-mutated strain.

The phrase "the bacterium grows almost at the same growth rate compared to a wild-type strain or non-mutated strain" preferably means the bacterium of the present invention grows almost at the same growth rate as a wild-type strain such as *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* ATCC13869. Here, "almost at the same growth rate" means 80% or more, more preferably 90%, or more preferably 95% or more of the growth rate of a wild-type or non-mutated strain. It is not necessary that the coryneform bacterium of the present invention grows almost at the same growth rate as a wild-type or non-mutated strain at any culture temperature. That is, coryneform bacterium which exhibits a sufficient growth rate at low temperatures but exhibits a decreased growth rate at high temperatures such as GN-2-2 strain as shown in the Examples is also included in the coryneform bacterium of the present invention.

The growth rates of the strain of the present invention and the wild-type or non-mutated strain can be compared, for example, by inoculating the same number of cells of each strain in a medium and comparing viable cell numbers after a predetermined time. When a liquid medium is used, the viable cell number can be calculated based on, for example, optical density (OD) at a wavelength of 600 nm or weight of bacterial cells after a predetermined time. When a solid medium such as



a plate medium is used, the viable cell numbers can be calculated based on the number of colonies that appeared after a predetermined time.

Examples of the method of introducing a mutation into the *odhA* gene on the chromosome include using X-rays or ultraviolet rays to irradiate the coryneform bacterium, and treating the coryneform bacterium with a mutagen such as N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Mutation may also be introduced into the *odhA* gene on the chromosome by preparing a mutant *odhA* gene, and replacing the chromosomal *odhA* gene with such a mutant *odhA* gene by homologous recombination technique. Such a mutant *odhA* gene may be prepared by error-prone PCR, DNA shuffling, or StEP-PCR (Firth AE, Patrick WM; Bioinformatics. 2005 Jun 2; Statistics of protein library construction.) , or overlap-extension PCR (Urban, A., Neukirchen, S. and Jaeger, K. E., A rapid and efficient method for site-directed mutagenesis using one-step overlap extension PCR. Nucleic Acids Res, 25, 2227-8. (1997)) .

Homologous recombination may be performed by a method called "Red-driven integration" in which a linear DNA is used (Datsenko, K.A., PNAS, 97(12), 6640-6645, 2000) or by a method using a plasmid having temperature-sensitive replication origin (USP6303383, and JP05-007491A). Introduction of a mutation into a chromosomal *odhA* gene may also be performed by using a plasmid which is not replicable in cells of coryneform bacteria or a plasmid capable of transferring to coryneform bacteria by conjugation.

Examples of such a temperature-sensitive plasmid for Coryneform bacteria include p48K and pSFKT2 (JP2000-262288A), pHSC4 (France Patent Laid-open Publication No. 2667875, 1992 and JP5-7491A), pBS5T and so forth. These plasmids can autonomously replicate at least at a temperature of 25°C, but cannot autonomously replicate at a temperature of 37°C in Coryneform bacteria. The AJ12571 strain harboring pHSC4 was deposited at National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, Ministry of International Trade and Industry (currently International Patent Organism Depository, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology at Tsukuba Central 6, 1-1, Higashi 1-chome, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki-ken 305-5466, Japan) on August 26, 1991 under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty and given an accession number of FERM BP-3524.

A plasmid which is not replicable in cells of coryneform bacteria is preferably one replicable in cells of *Escherichia* bacteria, and examples thereof include pHSG299 (Takara Bio) and pHSG399 (Takara Bio). Examples of a plasmid capable of transferring to coryneform bacteria by conjugation include pK19mobsacB (J. Bacteriology 174:5462-65(1992)).

Mutant *odhA* gene is inserted into a temperature-sensitive plasmid or a plasmid which is not replicable in coryneform bacteria, and the obtained recombinant plasmids are used to transform coryneform bacteria. Transformation can be performed by conventional methods. For example, a method of treating recipient cells with calcium chloride so as to increase the permeability of DNA, which has been reported for *Escherichia coli* (Mandel, M. and Higa, A., J. Mol. Biol., 53, 159 (1970)), and a method of using competent cells prepared from growing cells to introduce a DNA, which has been reported for *Bacillus subtilis* (Duncan, C.H., Wilson, G.A. and Young, F.E., Gene, 1, 153 (1977)) can be employed. In addition to these methods, a method of introducing a recombinant DNA into protoplast- or spheroplast-like recipient cells, which have been reported to be applicable to *Bacillus subtilis*, actinomycetes, and yeasts (Chang, S. and Choen, S.N., Molec. Gen. Genet., 168, 111 (1979); Bibb, M.J., Ward, J.M. and Hopwood, O.A., Nature, 274, 398 (1978); Hinnen, A., Hicks, J.B. and Fink, G.R., Proc. Natl. Sci., USA, 75, 1929 (1978)), can be employed. In addition, transformation of *Coryneform* bacteria can also be performed by the electric pulse method (Sugimoto et al., JP2-207791A).

In the case of using a plasmid which is not capable in cells of coryneform bacteria, a wild-type *odhA* gene on a chromosome is replaced with the mutant *odhA* gene on the plasmid.

In the case of using a temperature-sensitive plasmid, the transformant strain is cultured at a temperature at which the temperature sensitive replication origin does not function (e.g. 25°C) to obtain a strain into which the plasmid is introduced. Then, the transformant is cultured at a high temperature to eliminate the temperature-sensitive plasmid; and spread over a plate medium containing an antibiotic drug such as kanamycin. Although strains from which the plasmid is eliminated cannot grow on a plate containing such an antibiotic drug, a few strains in which the chromosomal *odhA* gene is replaced with the mutant *odhA* gene can grow and appear as colonies.

In such a strain in which the recombinant DNA containing the mutant *odhA* gene is integrated into the chromosomal DNA as described above, the recombinant DNA causes recombination with the *odhA* gene that originally exists on the chromosome, and the fusion genes of the chromosomal *odhA* gene and the mutant *odhA* gene are inserted into the chromosome so that the other portions of the recombinant DNA (vector segment, temperature sensitive replication origin and drug resistance marker) is present between the fusion genes. Then, in order to leave only the mutant *odhA* gene on the chromosomal DNA, one copy of the *odhA* gene is eliminated together with the vector segment (including the temperature sensitive replication origin and the drug resistance marker) from the chromosomal DNA. In this case, the normal *odhA* gene is left on the chromosomal DNA and the mutant *odhA* gene is excised from the chromosomal DNA, or to the contrary, the mutant *odhA* gene is left on the chromosomal DNA and the normal *odhA* gene is excised from the chromosome DNA. Then, a strain in which only the mutant *odhA* gene is left on the chromosome can be selected using PCR, Southern hybridization or the like.

Homologous recombination may be performed using a *sacB* gene encoding levan sucrose as a marker for recombination. The *sacB* gene encoding levan sucrose is used to efficiently select strains in which a chromosomal *odhA* gene is replaced by the mutant *odhA* gene and a vector portion is cured from a chromosome (Schafer, A. et al., *Gene* 145 (1994) 69-73). That is, in the case of the coryneform bacteria, when levan sucrose is expressed, levan generated by assimilation of sucrose becomes lethal for the bacteria and hence the bacteria cannot grow. Therefore, by culturing on a sucrose-containing plate, strains in which substitution occurs between the mutant *odhA* gene in the vector and a chromosomal *odhA* gene and from which the other portions of the vector are cured can be selected.

Examples of the *sacB* gene include the followings.

- Bacillus subtilis* : *sacB* GenBank Accession Number X02730 (SEQ ID NO: 19)
- Bacillus amyloliquifaciens* : *sacB* GenBank Accession Number X52988
- Zymomonas mobilis* : *sacB* GenBank Accession Number L33402
- Bacillus stearothermophilus* : *surB* GenBank Accession Number U34874
- Lactobacillus sanfranciscensis* : *frfA* GenBank Accession Number AJ508391
- Acetobacter xylinus* : *lsxA* GenBank Accession Number AB034152

*Gluconacetobacter diazotrophicus* : lsdA GenBank Accession Number L41732

<2> The mutant odhA gene of the present invention

The mutation to be introduced into the chromosomal odhA gene is not particularly limited so long as it is a mutation which decreases the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity to be less than half of the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity of a non-mutated strain or wild-type strain, but does not cause retardation of the growth of the bacterium. Specific examples of the mutation include the followings.

(1) Mutation in the thiamine pyrophosphate binding region

This mutation is introduced into the binding region of thiamine pyrophosphate, which is a coenzyme. Thiamine pyrophosphate binding region means a region corresponding to that encoded by nucleotides 2498 to 2584 of the odhA gene (SEQ ID NO: 9). The amino acid sequence of the region is shown as amino acids 686 to 714 in SEQ ID NO: 10. Examples of a mutation in this region include one that causes a deletion of one or more amino acid residues selected from Gly at position 686, Leu at position 687, Gly at position 688, Asn at position 713, and Asn at position 714.

The mutation in the thiamine pyrophosphate binding region may also be introduced in the region of nucleotides 2534 to 2548 of the odhA gene (SEQ ID NO: 9). This mutation is named a GN type mutation. The GN type mutation is preferably a mutation that causes deletion and/or substitution of one or more amino acid residues selected from Lys at position 698, Leu at position 699, Arg at position 700, Gly at position 701, and Tyr at position 702 in SEQ ID NO: 10. An example of such a mutation is that which deletes Gly at position 701 in SEQ ID NO: 10. Examples of the mutant odhA gene having this mutation include a gene having nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 13, and genes having nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4210 of SEQ ID NOS: 44, 46 or 48, and the mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH proteins encoded by these genes are shown in SEQ ID NOS: 14, 45, 47, and 49. Examples of the mutant odhA gene having this mutation also include a gene having nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 13 and genes having nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4210 of SEQ ID NOS: 44, 46, or 48, and the mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH proteins encoded by these genes are shown in amino acids 37 to 1255 of SEQ ID NO: 14, and amino acids 37 to 1256 of

SEQ ID NOS: 45, 47, and 49. In the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13, a mutation which deletes "t" at position 2538 and "ggcta" at positions 2543 to 2547 of SEQ ID NO: 9 is introduced.

Furthermore, mutant *odhA* genes having a mutation which results in replacement of one or more amino acid residues selected from Lys at position 698, Leu at position 699, Arg at position 700, and Tyr at position 702 with another amino acid in SEQ ID NO: 10 are also preferable. The "another amino acid" is not particularly limited so long as it is different from the original amino acid, and selected from natural amino acids such as Lys, Glu, Thr, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser, Asp, Asn, Gln, Arg, Cys, Met, Phe, Trp, Tyr, Gly, Ala, Pro, and His. However, it is preferable that Lys at position 698 is replaced by amino acids other than basic amino acids such as Arg and His, Leu at position 699 is replaced by amino acids other than hydrophobic aliphatic amino acids such as Ile and Val, Arg at position 700 is replaced by amino acids other than basic amino acids such as Lys and His, Tyr at position 702 is replaced by amino acids other than hydroxy amino acids such as Ser and Thr. It is particularly preferable that Lys at position 698 is replaced by hydrophobic aliphatic amino acid such as Ile, Leu, or Val, Leu at position 699 is replaced by hydroxyl amino acid such as Ser, Thr or Tyr, Arg at position 700 is replaced by sulfur-containing amino acid such as Cys or Met, Tyr at position 702 is replaced by hydrophobic aliphatic amino acid such as Ile, Leu, or Val.

A GN-type mutation may cause both the deletion of Gly at position 701 and replacement of one or more amino acid residues selected from Lys at position 698, Leu at position 699, Arg at position 700, and Tyr at position 702 in SEQ ID NO: 10. Examples of such mutant *odhA* gene include genes having the nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4210 of SEQ ID NOS: 44, 46, and 48. Amino acid sequences of mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH proteins encoded by these mutant *odhA* genes are shown in SEQ ID NOS: 45, 47, and 49. Examples of such a mutant *odhA* gene also include genes having nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4210 of SEQ ID NOS: 44, 46, and 48. Amino acid sequences of mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH proteins encoded by these mutant *odhA* genes are shown in amino acids 37 to 1256 of SEQ ID NOS: 45, 47, and 49. However, the mutant *odhA* gene having a mutation in the thiamine pyrophosphate binding region is not limited to these examples.

(2) 2-2 type mutation

This type of mutation is preferably a mutation introduced into the region of nucleotides 1094 to 1111 of the *odhA* gene (SEQ ID NO: 9) which causes deletion and/or substitution of one or more amino acid residues selected from Asp at position 218, Val at position 219, Ile at position 220, Asp at position 221, Gly at position 222, Lys at position 223, and Pro at position 224 in SEQ ID NO: 10. The 2-2 type mutation is preferably a mutation which deletes Asp at position 221 in SEQ ID NO: 10. Examples of the *odhA* gene having this mutation include an *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 11, or an *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 11. The amino acid sequences of the mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH encoded by these genes are shown in SEQ ID NO: 12 or amino acid numbers 37 to 1256 of SEQ ID NO: 12, respectively. The nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 has the mutations to delete "gacgt" at 1094 to 1098 and replace "ag" at 1110 to 1111 with "ggcc" in the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 9.

The 2-2 type mutation is also preferably a mutation which replaces one or more amino acids selected from Val at position 219, Ile at position 220, Asp at position 221, Gly at position 222, and Lys at position 223. Although amino acid which replaces these amino acids are not particularly limited, Val at position 219 is preferably replaced with an amino acid other than an aliphatic hydrophobic amino acid such as Ile and Leu, Ile at position 220 is preferably replaced with an amino acid other than an aliphatic hydrophobic amino acid such as Leu, Asp at position 221 is preferably replaced with an amino acid other than an acidic amino acid such as Glu, and Gly at position 222 is preferably replaced with an amino acid other than a simple amino acid such as Ala. More preferably, Val at position 219, Ile at position 220, and Asp at position 221 are replaced with basic amino acids such as His, Arg and Lys, Gly at 222 is replaced with an amino acid having amide-containing side chain such as Asp and Gln, and Lys at position 223 is replaced with an amino acid such as Gly and Ala.

However, mutant *odhA* gene having 2-2 type mutation is not limited to these examples.

### (3) GN2-2 Type mutation

This mutation includes both the GN type mutation and the 2-2 type mutation. Examples of the *odhA* gene having this mutation include an *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 15, or an *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 15. The amino acid sequences of the mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH encoded by these genes are shown in SEQ ID NO: 16 or amino acids 37 to 1254 of SEQ ID NO: 16, respectively. However, the mutant *odhA* gene having a GN2-2 type mutation is not limited to these examples.

Other kinds of mutant *odhA* gene used in the present invention may be screened by using a *ygg* mutant strain, such as ATCC13869-L as described in Example 5 shown below. That is, a random mutation is introduced into the *odhA* gene and used to transform the *ygg* mutant strain. A strain which grows almost at the same growth rate as a wild-type strain or a non-mutated strain and exhibits  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity which is less than half that of the wild-type strain or non-mutated strain is selected from the transformants, followed by sequence determination. Thereby, mutant *odhA* genes can be obtained.

A mutant E1o subunit of  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex encoded by the above-described mutant *odhA* gene is a protein which has  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2o and E3 subunits of  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex, and does not cause severe growth retardation of a coryneform bacterium when it is expressed in the coryneform bacterium.

Such properties of the mutant E1o subunit are considered to be maintained even if one or several amino acids other than the specific amino acids replaced in the above-described GN type or 2-2 type mutants, for example, amino acids that do not influence the enzymatic activity, are replaced by other amino acids. Therefore, in the above-mentioned amino acid sequences of the mutant E1o subunit protein (e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 12, 14, 16, 45, 47 and 49, amino acids 37 to 1256 of SEQ ID NOS: 12, 45, 47 and 49, amino acids 37 to 1255 of SEQ ID NO: 14, or amino acids 37 to 1254 of SEQ ID NO: 16), one or several amino acids other than the specific amino acids

substituted in the GN type or 2-2 type mutants may be replaced, so long as the encoded protein exhibits  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity less than half of a wild-type  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex by forming a complex together with  $\alpha$ -KGDH E2o subunit and E3 subunit proteins. Here, "several" means preferably 2 to 20, more preferably 2 to 10, and particularly preferably 2 to 5. Such amino acid substitution may be one caused by a naturally occurring mutation arising from individual difference and difference in species of bacterium from which *odhA* gene is derived. For example, mutant *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51 whereby amino acids corresponding to the above-mentioned GN-type mutation or 2-2 type mutation are deleted and/or substituted can also be used in the present invention. Such amino acids corresponding to the GN-type mutation or 2-2 type mutation in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51 can be easily identified by aligning the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 10 and 51. The above-mentioned substitution is preferably a conservative substitution. In the case of aromatic amino acids, conservative substitutions are referred to substitutions between phe, trp, and tyr for each other. In the case of hydrophobic amino acids, conservative substitutions are referred to substitutions between leu, ile, and val for each other. In the case of polar amino acids, conservative substitutions are referred to substitutions between gln and asn for each other. In the case of basic amino acids, conservative substitutions are referred to substitutions between arg, lys, and his for each other. In the case of acidic amino acids, conservative substitutions are substitutions between asp and glu for each other. In the case of hydroxyl group-containing amino acids, conservative substitutions are referred to substitutions between ser and thr for each other. The conservative substitutions also include: substitution of ser or thr for ala, substitution of gln, his, or lys for arg; substitution of glu, gln, lys, his, or asp for asn; substitution of asn, glu, or gln for asp; substitution of ser or ala for cys; substitution of asn, glu, lys, his, asp, or arg for gln; substitution of asn, gln, lys, or asp for glu; substitution of val for gly; substitution of asn, lys, gln, arg, or tyr for his; substitution of leu, met, val, or phe for ile; substitution of ile, met, val, or phe for leu; substitution of asn, glu, gln, his, or arg for lys; substitution of ile, leu, val or phe for met; substitution of trp, tyr, met, ile, or leu for phe; substitution of thr or ala for ser; substitution of ser or ala for thr; substitution of phe or tyr for trp; substitution of his, phe, or trp for tyr; and substitution of met, ile, or leu for val.



When the E1o subunit and E2o subunit are encoded by a single *odhA* gene, the  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex may include the protein of SEQ ID NO: 10 (or amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10) and the protein of SEQ ID NO: 18. When the E1o subunit is encoded by the *odhA* gene and the E2o subunit is encoded by the gene of SEQ ID NO: 27, the  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex may include the protein of SEQ ID NO: 10, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 18, and the protein of SEQ ID NO: 28.

A mutant *odhA* gene of the present invention is a gene encoding the above-mentioned mutant  $\alpha$ -KGDH E1o subunit. The mutant *odhA* gene of the present invention may be genes that hybridize with a polynucleotide each having the nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, or 15, with a polynucleotide each having the nucleotide sequence of nucleotides 443 to 4210 of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46 or 48, with the nucleotide sequence of nucleotide numbers of 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, or 15, or with the nucleotide sequence of nucleotide numbers 443 to 4210 of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, or 48, or with a probe prepared from the sequences under stringent conditions so long as the gene encodes a protein that exhibits  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity less than half that of a wild-type  $\alpha$ -KGDH complex by forming a complex together with the E2o subunit and E3 subunit proteins. Examples of stringent conditions include those under which DNAs hybridize to each other at a salt concentration with washing typical of Southern hybridization, i.e., washing once or preferably 2-3 times under 1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 60°C, preferably 0.1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 60°C, more preferably 0.1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 68°C.

### <3> Method of producing L-glutamic acid

L-glutamic acid can be produced by culturing the coryneform bacterium of the present invention in a medium to cause accumulation of L-glutamic acid in the medium and/or in the bacterial cells, and collecting the L-glutamic acid from the medium and/or the bacterial cells. In the production method of the present invention, L-glutamic acid is produced preferably by culturing the coryneform bacterium of the present invention, for example, at 25 to 40°C for 8 to 120 hours. If a strain which exhibits a sufficient growth rate at low temperatures but exhibits decreased growth rate at high temperatures such as the GN-2-2 strain shown in the

Examples is used for L-glutamic acid production, it is preferable to culture such a strain at a low temperature such as 25 to 30 °C for 8 to 30 hours so that the strain can grow; and then incubate the obtained bacterial cells at high temperature such as 34 to 40°C for 16 to 48 hours so that the strain can produce L-glutamic acid.

The culture medium may be an ordinary medium that contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt, and optionally organic micronutrients such as amino acids and vitamins. Either a synthetic medium or a natural medium may be used. Any kinds of the carbon source and nitrogen source may be used so long as they can be utilized by the strain to be cultured.

Saccharides such as glucose, glycerol, fructose, sucrose, maltose, mannose, galactose, starch hydrolysate, and molasses may be used as the carbon source. In addition, organic acids such as acetic acid and citric acid, and alcohols such as ethanol may also be used alone or in combination as a carbon source. Ammonia, ammonium salts such as ammonium sulfate, ammonium carbonate, ammonium chloride, ammonium phosphate, and ammonium acetate, nitrates, and the like may be used as the nitrogen source. Amino acids, vitamins, fatty acids, nucleic acids, substances containing peptone, casamino acid, yeast extract, and soybean protein decomposition products may be used in a slight amount as the organic nutrients. When an auxotrophic mutant strain that requires an amino acid etc. for growth is used, such a required nutrient is preferably added. Phosphates, magnesium salts, calcium salts, iron salts, manganese salts, and the like can be used as inorganic salts.

Preferably, aerobic culturing is performed by controlling the fermentation temperature and adjusting the pH of the culture medium to 3 to 9. When the pH decreases during the culture, the medium is neutralized by adding alkali such as calcium carbonate or ammonia gas. Culture for about 10 to about 120 hours results in accumulation of a considerable amount of L-glutamic acid in the medium.

Furthermore, the culture may be performed by using a liquid medium adjusted to conditions under which the produced L-glutamic acid crystallizes and precipitates. The conditions under which L-glutamic acid crystallizes include pH 5.0 to 4.0, preferably pH 4.5 to 4.0, more preferably pH 4.3 to 4.0, particularly preferably pH 4.0 (EP1233069, EP1233070).

Collection of L-glutamic acid from the medium after completion of the culture may be performed by conventional methods. L-glutamic acid may be

collected, for example, by removing bacterial cells from the medium and concentrating L-glutamic acid or by using ion exchange chromatography. When the culture is performed under conditions under which L-glutamic acid crystallizes and precipitates, the crystallized L-glutamic acid can be collected, for example, by centrifugation or filtration. In this case, L-glutamic acid dissolved in the medium may also be collected after crystallization of the dissolved L-glutamic acid.

## EXAMPLES

Hereinafter, the present invention will be more specifically explained by referring to the following non-limiting examples.

### Example 1

<1> Construction of a vector carrying the *sacB* gene

#### (A) Construction of pBS3

A *sacB* gene (SEQ ID NO: 19) was obtained by PCR using a chromosomal DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* as a template and the oligonucleotides of SEQ ID NOS: 21 and 22 as primers. The PCR was performed using LAtaq (available from TaKaRa) according to the program of one cycle of pre-denaturation at 94°C for 5 minutes; and 25 cycles of denaturation at 94°C for 30 seconds, annealing at 49°C for 30 seconds, and elongation at 72°C for 2 minutes. The obtained PCR product was purified by a conventional method, and then digested with BglII and BamHI and blunt-ended. The fragment was inserted into pHSG299 which had been digested with AvaII and blunt-ended. The resulting DNA was used to transform competent cells of *Escherichia coli* JM109 (available from Takara Bio). Then, the transformed bacterial cells were applied onto an LB agar plate containing 25 µg/ml of kanamycin (hereinafter, abbreviated as "Km"), and incubated for one night. Thereafter, colonies that appeared were selected as transformants. Plasmids were isolated from the obtained transformants and the plasmid having an insert of the object PCR product was named pBS3. Fig. 1 shows the procedure for constructing pBS3.

#### (B) Construction of pBS4S

The SmaI recognition site in the kanamycin-resistant gene on pBS3 was destroyed by nucleotide substitution using cross-over PCR without causing amino acid substitution. First, PCR was performed using pBS3 as a template and

synthetic DNAs of SEQ ID NOS: 23 and 24 as primers to obtain an N-terminal fragment of the kanamycin-resistant gene. On the other hand, to obtain a C-terminal fragment of kanamycin-resistant gene, PCR was performed using pBS3 as a template and synthetic DNAs of SEQ ID NOS: 25 and 26 as primers. The PCR was performed using Pyrobest DNA Polymerase (available from Takara Bio) according to the program of pre-denaturation at 98°C for 5 minutes; and 25 cycles of denaturation at 98°C for 10 seconds, annealing at 57°C for 30 seconds, and elongation at 72°C for 1 minute. SEQ ID NOS: 24 and 25 are partially complementary to each other and do not contain the SmaI recognition site. Then, to obtain a full-length fragment of the mutant kanamycin-resistant gene without the SmaI recognition site, the above-mentioned N-terminal and C-terminal gene products were mixed with each other in substantially equimolar amounts. PCR was performed using the gene products as a template and synthetic DNAs of SEQ ID NOS: 23 and 26 as primers to obtain a mutation-introduced Km resistant gene. The PCR was performed using Pyrobest DNA Polymerase (available from Takara Bio) according to the program of pre-denaturation at 98°C for 5 minutes; and 25 cycles of denaturation at 98°C for 10 seconds, annealing at 57°C for 30 seconds, and elongation at 72°C for 1.5 minutes.

The PCR product was purified by a conventional method, and then digested with BanII and then inserted into the above-described BanII recognition site of pBS3. The resulting plasmid was used to transform competent cells of *Escherichia coli* JM109 (available from Takara Bio). That is, the transformed bacterial cells were applied onto LB agar medium containing 25 µg/ml of kanamycin, and incubated for one night. Thereafter, colonies that appeared were selected as transformants. Plasmids were isolated from the obtained transformants and the plasmid having an insert of the object PCR product was named pBS4S. Fig. 2 shows the procedure for constructing pBS4S.

#### <2> Introduction of *odhA* mutation (GN-type) into *C. glutamicum* ATCC13969 strain

The sequence of *odhA* that encodes  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase of coryneform bacteria has already been reported (Microbiology 142, 3347-3354 (1996), GenBank accession No. D84102).

Analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the L-glutamic acid-producing bacterium strain GN which the inventors of the present invention had succeeded in breeding revealed that this strain has deletions of the nucleotides 2538 and 2543 to 2547 in the nucleotide sequence of the *odhA* gene (SEQ ID NO: 9) as shown in Table 1. In Table 1, amino acid sequence of mutant E1o subunit encoded by the mutant *odhA* gene is also shown.

Table 1

Strain	Nucleotide sequence of <i>odhA</i> gene
ATCC13869	GCT AAG CTG CGT GGC TAC GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC ATC
OAGN	GCT AAG C-G CGT --- --C GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC ATC
Strain	Amino acid sequence of E1o subunit
ATCC13869	Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile
OAGN	Ala Lys Arg Val --- --- Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile

Then, this mutant *odhA* gene was introduced into *C. glutamicum* 2256 strain (ATCC13869) and evaluated. At first, a plasmid for introducing these mutations into *C. glutamicum* 2256 strain (ATCC13869) was prepared. A chromosomal DNA was extracted from the above-mentioned GN strain using Bacterial Genomic DNA Purif. Kit (manufactured by MS Technosystems Co., Ltd.) and PCR was performed using the obtained chromosomal DNA as a template and oligonucleotides of SEQ ID NOS: 1 and 2 as primers. PCR was performed using Pyrobest polymerase (available from Takara Bio) according to the program of 30 cycles of denaturation at 98°C for 10 seconds, annealing at 50°C for 30 seconds, and elongation at 72°C for 3 minutes to amplify a fragment of about 2.75 kb. The primers contain a BamHI recognition sequence at the 5'-end and are designed to amplify the region of nucleotide numbers 1521 to 4270 of the sequence of GenBank accession No. D84102. The amplified fragment was digested with BamHI and ligated to pBS4S vector digested with BamHI (Ligation kit Ver. 2, using a product available from Takara Bio), and thereby plasmid pBSOAGN was obtained (Fig. 3 shows the construction procedure).

pBSOAGN was introduced into *C. glutamicum* ATCC13869 strain by an electric pulse method (JP02-207791A) and the obtained bacterial cells were applied to CM-Dex agar medium (5g/l glucose, 10g/l polypeptone, 10g/l yeast extract, 1 g/l

KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.4 g/l MgSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l MnSO<sub>4</sub>·4-5H<sub>2</sub>O, 3 g/l urea, 1.2 g/l soybean protein hydrolysate, and 20 g/l agar, pH adjusted to 7.5) containing 25 µg/ml of kanamycin. After culturing at 25°C, it was confirmed by using PCR that the colonies which appeared were once recombinant strains in which pBSOAGN was incorporated by homologous recombination on the chromosome. The PCR was performed using the chromosomal DNA of a candidate strain as template and an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence specific to the sequence of pBS4S (SEQ ID NO: 3) and an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence specific to the sequence on the chromosome (SEQ ID NO: 4) as primers. That is, since the sequence of pBS4S is absent on the chromosome of a non-recombinant strain, no fragment is amplified by PCR if the candidate strain is not a recombinant strain. The obtained once recombinant strains were cultured at 25°C for one day in CM-Dex liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin and the obtained culture was diluted appropriately and applied onto S10 plate which has a composition of the above-mentioned CM-Dex medium whereby 5g/l glucose is replaced by 10 g/l of sucrose. Several strains that grew on the S10 plate and showed kanamycin sensitivity were selected, and then the nucleotide sequence of the *odhA* sequence was confirmed by the method of Sanger (J. Mol. Biol., 143, 161 (1980)). The nucleotide sequence was analyzed by genetic Analyzer ABI310 (manufactured by Applied Biosystems) using BigDye terminator sequencing kit (manufactured by Applied Biosystems). The thus obtained strain carrying the GN-type mutant *odhA* gene was named ATCC13869 OAGN.

<3> Introduction of the 2-2 type mutant *odhA* gene into *C. glutamicum* ATCC13869 strain

Analysis of the nucleotide sequence of the L-glutamic acid-producing "2-2" strain which the inventors of the present invention had succeeded in breeding revealed that the strain contains deletions of the nucleotides 1094 to 1098 and replacement of "ag" at 1110 to 1111 with "ggcc" in the *odhA* gene (SEQ ID NO: 9) as shown in Table 2. In Table 2, amino acid sequence of mutant E1o subunit encoded by the mutant *odhA* gene is also shown.

Table 2

Strain	Nucleotide sequence of odhA gene
ATCC13869	AAC TCC TAC GAC GTC ATC GAC GGC AAG CCA ACC CTG
OA2-2	AAC TCC TAC --- CAT CGA CGG CAG GCC CCA ACC CTG
Strain	Amino acid sequence of E1 $\alpha$ subunit
ATCC13869	Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Thr Leu
OA2-2	Asn Ser Tyr --- His Arg Arg Gln Ala Pro Thr Leu

Then, this mutant odhA gene was introduced into *C. glutamicum* 2256 strain (ATCC13869) and evaluated. At first, a plasmid for introducing these mutations into *C. glutamicum* 2256 was prepared. A chromosomal DNA was isolated from the 2-2 strain using Bacterial Genomic DNA Purif. Kit (manufactured by MS Technosystems Co., Ltd.) and PCR was performed using this chromosomal DNA as a template and oligonucleotides of SEQ ID NOS: 5 and 6 as primers. PCR was performed using TaKaRa Ex Taq (available from Takara Bio) according to the program of 25 cycles of denaturation at 94°C for 30 seconds, annealing at 55°C for 10 seconds, and elongation at 72°C for 2 minutes to amplify a fragment of about 2.0 kb. The primers contain a BamHI recognition sequence at the 5'-end and designed to amplify the region of nucleotides 51 to 2150 of the nucleotide sequence of GenBank accession No. D84102. The amplified fragment was digested with BamHI and ligated to pBS4S vector digested with BamHI using Ligation kit Ver. 2 of Takara Bio, and thereby the plasmid pBSOA2-2 was obtained (Fig. 4 shows the construction diagram). The same procedure described in Example 1<2> was performed to obtain a strain carrying the 2-2 type mutant odhA gene (ATCC13869 OA2-2 strain).

#### <4> Introduction of 2-2 type mutation into GN type odhA gene of ATCC13869 OAGN strain

According to the same procedures as described in Example 1<2>, the plasmid pBSOA2-2 constructed in Example 1<3> was introduced into ATCC13869 OAGN strain prepared in Example 1<2> to obtain ATCC13869 strain carrying both the GN type and 2-2 type mutations in odhA gene. Hereinafter, a double mutation consisting of 2-2 type mutation and GN type mutation is also called GN2-2

mutation.

Although the mutant strains were prepared using mutant *odhA* genes amplified by PCR using a chromosomal DNA from the GN strain or 2-2 strain as a template in Example 1<2> to <4>, they can also be prepared by using mutant *odhA* genes obtained by site-directed mutagenesis technique such as those using Mutan-Super Express Km kit (Takara Bio). For example, a plasmid having a similar structure to pBSOAGN prepared in Example 1<2> can be obtained as follows. That is, an *odhA* gene fragment is prepared by PCR using synthetic DNAs of SEQ ID NOS: 2 and 5 as primers and a chromosomal DNA of a wild-type *odhA* gene as a template, and the resultant PCR fragment is cloned into the BamHI recognition site of plasmid pKF19k attached to Mutan-Super Express Km kit. Next, another PCR is performed using a template of the obtained plasmid and primers of a synthetic DNA of SEQ ID NO: 7 having phosphorylated 5'-end and the selection primer attached to Mutan-Super Express Km kit. Transformation of *sup<sup>0</sup> E. coli*, for example, MV1184 strain (available from Takara Bio) with the obtained PCR product results in construction of a plasmid containing the mutant *odhA* gene fragment. Finally, the fragment is digested with BamHI and inserted into the pBS4S vector, and thereby a plasmid similar to pBSOAGN can be constructed.

Similarly, to obtain *odhA* gene containing the 2-2 type mutation, a plasmid similar to pBSOA2-2 can be constructed by using the synthetic DNA of SEQ ID NO: 8 having phosphorylated 5'-end instead of the synthetic DNA of SEQ ID NO: 7 having phosphorylated 5'-end in the procedure as described above.

Furthermore, to obtain *odhA* gene containing GN2-2 double mutations, a fragment containing the GN-type mutation is excised or PCR-amplified from the above-described plasmid similar to pBSOAGN and used to replace the corresponding fragment on the above-described plasmid similar to pBSOA2-2.

## Example 2

Comparison of the ability of strains ATCC13869 OAGN, OA2-2, and OAGN2-2 to degrade glutamic acid

While strains carrying a wild-type *odhA* gene can assimilate L-glutamic acid in a medium, the strains in which the activity of  $\alpha$ -KGDH is weakened or eliminated due to the *odhA* mutation is presumed to also have a decreased ability to



degrade glutamic acid. Then, the ability to degrade glutamic acid was determined using each of the *odhA* mutant strains ATCC13869 OAGN, OA2-2, and OAGN2-2 prepared in Example 1<2> to <4>. Each strain was cultured on a CM-Dex plate for one day at 25°C and then inoculated into a liquid medium composed of 20 g/l sodium glutamate, 2.64 g/l (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 0.5 g/l KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.5 g/l K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 0.25 g/l MgSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l MnSO<sub>4</sub>·4-5H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.02 mg/l CuSO<sub>4</sub>, 40g/l MOPS, 0.03 g/l protocatechinic acid, 200 µg/l vitamin B1, and 300 µg/l biotin (adjusted to pH 6.7 with NaOH), followed by culturing at 25°C and 34°C for 50 hours. The amounts of glutamic acid at the starting point, and after 25 hours and 50 hours of the culture were measured, respectively and the amounts of degraded glutamic acid were compared between the strains cultured at 25°C and 34°C. Table 3 shows the results. In particular, the GN2-2 mutant strain exhibited a significant decrease in the amount of degraded glutamic acid, especially when the culture temperature was 34°C. These results suggest that introduction of the GN2-2 mutation can efficiently reduce the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity and a strain having this mutation is preferably used in L-glutamic acid production.

Table 3: Amount of degraded glutamic acid

Strains	25 Hours		50 Hours	
	25°C	34°C	25°C	34°C
ATCC13869	15	15	15.4	15.4
OAGN	3.8	5.8	9.4	10.0
OA2-2	11.7	15.1	15.4	15.4
OAGN2-2	0.7	0.5	4.9	1.0

(Unit: g/l)

### Example 3

Comparison of the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity of ATCC13869 OAGN, OA2-2, and OAGN2-2 strains

The  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity of the strains ATCC13869 OAGN, OA2-2, and OAGN2-2 was measured using the culture broth collected after 4 hours from the start of the culture in Example 4 as described below. The activity was measured according to the method described in Agric. Biol. Chem., 44(8), p1897 (1980). Specifically, after bacterial cells were washed with 0.2% sodium chloride, they were

suspended in a buffer solution of 100 mM TES-NaOH (pH 7.5) containing 30% glycerol. The bacterial cells were sonicated using Bioruptor (Olympus) and then centrifuged to remove non-ruptured bacterial cells, followed by gel filtration with the same buffer using Sephadex-G25 (Amersham Pharmacia). The thus obtained preparation was used as a crude enzyme solution. The crude enzyme solution was added to a reaction system containing 100 mM TES-NaOH (pH 7.7), 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.2 mM CoA, 0.3 mM cocarboxylase; 1 mM  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid, 3 mM L-cysteine, and 1 mM acetylpyridine-adenine-dinucleotide and absorption at 365 nm at 31.5°C was measured using Hitachi spectrophotometer U-2001. In the measurement of the protein concentration in the crude enzyme solution, protein Assay (Bio-Rad) was used. Bovine serum albumin was used as a standard protein.

Table 4 shows the results of the measurement of the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity. Introduction of the GN type mutation, 2-2 type mutation, and GN2-2 type mutation leads to a decrease in the  $\alpha$ -KGDH as compared to ATCC13869. In particular, in the case of GN2-2 type mutation-introduced strain, a considerable decrease in the activity was observed. This indicates that the GN type mutation, 2-2 type mutation, and GN2-2 type mutation are mutations that reduce the  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity.

Table 4:  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity

strains	Culture temperature 25°C	Culture temperature 34°C
ATCC13869	0.036	0.021
OAGN	0.001	0.002
OA2-2	0.007	0.009
OAGN2-2	0.001>	0.001>

(Unit:  $\Delta$ Abs/min/mg protein)

#### Example 4

Comparison of L-glutamic acid-producing ability of the strains ATCC13869 OAGN, OA2-2, and OAGN2-2

The L-glutamic acid-producing ability of the strains ATCC13869 OAGN, OA2-2, and OAGN2-2 were examined in a jar fermenter culture. First, the above-mentioned four strains were cultured on a CM-Dex agar medium at 25°C for one day and the obtained bacterial cells were inoculated in 300 ml of a sterilized seed medium containing 60 g/l glucose, 1.54 g/l H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 1.45 g/l KOH, 0.9 g/l

MgSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 670 µg/l vitamin B1, 3,200 µg/l biotin, 0.28 g/l DL-Met, 1.54 g/l soybean protein hydrolysate, and 0.1 ml/l defoaming agent AZ-20R, and cultured until the sugar was completely consumed. During the culture, the medium was stirred with aeration of 1/1 VVM so that the concentration of dissolved oxygen was maintained not less than 5%. The pH during the culture was controlled to pH 7.2 with ammonia gas. Then, 30 ml of the obtained seed culture was inoculated in 270 ml of a main culture medium containing 80 g/l glucose, 3.46 g/l KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 1.0 g/l MgSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l MnSO<sub>4</sub>·4-5H<sub>2</sub>O, 230 µg/l vitamin B1, 525 µg/l biotin, 0.35 g/l soybean protein hydrolysate, and 0.2 ml/l defoaming agent AZ-20R, and cultured at 25°C or 34°C. During the culture, aeration was performed as described above. The pH during the culturing was controlled at pH 7.3 with ammonia gas.

Table 5 shows amount of accumulated L-glutamic acid after about 7.5 hours from the start of the culture. Figures 5, 6, and 7 show time courses of L-glutamic acid accumulation, bacterial cell amount, and residual sugar, respectively. ATCC13869 strain did not accumulate L-glutamic acid, whereas OAGN and OAGN2-2 mutant strains accumulated L-glutamic acid. In particular, when these strains were cultured at 34°C, the amounts of accumulated L-glutamic acid significantly increased. Each mutation-introduced strain showed almost the same growth rate as the wild-type strain.

From these results, it was confirmed that the GN type mutation, 2-2 type mutation, and GN2-2 type mutation are effective to increase L-glutamic acid production. Among these mutations, GN2-2 type mutation was found to have the most significant effect on the L-glutamic acid production.

Table 5: Amount of produced L-glutamic acid (Glu) of odhA mutation-introduced strains

Strains	25°C	34°C
	Glu (g/L)	Glu (g/L)
ATCC13869	0.24	0.13
OAGN	0.18	1.88
OA2-2	0.59	4.70
OAGN2-2	0.38	5.13

### Example 5

#### Screening of *odhA* mutant strains using a *yggB* mutant strain

##### <Construction of L30 type *yggB* mutant strain>

At first, a mutant strain having a mutation in *yggB* gene was constructed from ATCC13869 strain. The L30 type mutation is a mutation which replaces "C" at position 1768 with "T" in the *yggB* gene (SEQ ID NO: 29). The mutant *yggB* gene having the L30 type mutation is shown in SEQ ID NO: 31 and the amino acid sequence encoded by the gene is shown in SEQ ID NO: 32. The mutant *yggB* gene was constructed by the same method as in Example 1. That is, a fragment encoding the N-terminus portion of the *ygg* gene was prepared by PCR using primers of SEQ ID NOS: 33 and 34 and a template of chromosomal DNA of the ATCC13869 strain. In a similar way, a fragment encoding the C-terminus portion of the *ygg* gene was prepared by PCR using primers of SEQ ID NOS: 35 and 36 and a template of chromosomal DNA of the ATCC13869 strain. Subsequently, a fragment of the *yggB* gene including the L30 type mutation was obtained by PCR using primers of SEQ ID NOS: 37 and 35 and a template of a mixture of equal amounts of the N-terminus fragment and C-terminus fragment. The obtained PCR product is digested by *SacI* and ligated to *SacI*-digested pBS4S, and thereby the plasmid for introducing the mutation is obtained (pBS4 *yggB*-L). The obtained pBS4 *yggB*-L was integrated into the chromosome of the ATCC13869 strain and then cured from the strain according to a similar method as in Example 1. The nucleotide sequence of *yggB* gene of the obtained kanamycin-resistant strain is determined and the strain in which *yggB* gene is replaced with L30 type was selected. The strain having *yggB* gene of SEQ ID NO: 31 was named ATCC13869-L strain. This strain can be used in the screening of *odhA* mutant genes.

##### <Construction of the *ygg*, *odhA* double mutant strain>

Then, each of the mutations shown in Table 6 was introduced into the chromosomal *odhA* gene of ATCC13869-L strain. In Table 6, nucleotide sequences of the region corresponding to nucleotides 2528 to 2562 of SEQ ID NO: 9 of each strain are shown. In Table 7, amino acid sequences of the region corresponding to amino acids 696 to 707 of SEQ ID NO: 10 of each strain are shown.

The L30sucA8 strain in which *odhA* gene having nucleotide sequence of

SEQ ID NO: 42 is introduced can be obtained as follows. The mutant *odhA* gene fragment is prepared by PCR using primers of SEQ ID NOS: 2 and 5. The obtained fragment is digested with BamHI and ligated to the BamHI site of plasmid pKF19m which is attached to Mutan-Super Express Km (Takara Bio). Then, PCR is performed using a primer of SEQ ID NO: 38 having a phosphorylated 5'-end and the selection primer of Mutan-Super Express Km, and the obtained PCR product is used to transform *sup0-E. coli* strain such as MV1184 strain to obtain a plasmid containing the mutant *odhA* fragment. This fragment is inserted into the pBS4S plasmid and the obtained plasmid is used to transform ATCC13869-L strain according to a similar method as in Example 1 to thereby obtain a strain in which the plasmid is integrated into its chromosome. Then, a strain which is resistant to sucrose and sensitive to kanamycin is selected from these strains. The nucleotide sequence of *odhA* gene of the selected strains is determined and the strain in which function of  $\alpha$ -KGDH is deficient by frameshift mutation in *odhA* gene is selected as ATCC13869-L30sucA8 (*odhA8*) strain. The other *odhA* mutant strains can be obtained by the similar procedures using the *yggB* mutant strain.

*sucA801* strain in which a mutant *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 44 is introduced can be obtained by a similar method as described above in which a primer of SEQ ID NO: 39 having a phosphorylated 5'-end is used instead of a primer of SEQ ID NO: 38.

*sucA805* strain in which a mutant *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 46 is introduced can be obtained by a similar method as described above in which a primer of SEQ ID NO: 40 having a phosphorylated 5'-end is used instead of a primer of SEQ ID NO: 38.

*sucA77* strain in which a mutant *odhA* gene having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 48 is introduced can be obtained by a similar method as described above in which a primer of SEQ ID NO: 41 having a phosphorylated 5'-end is used instead of a primer of SEQ ID NO: 38.

The L30sucA8 strain does not have intracellular  $\alpha$ -KGDH because the *sucA8* mutation is a frame-shift mutation which causes immature truncation of  $\alpha$ -KGDH protein. On the other hand, *sucA801* strain, *sucA805* strain, and *sucA77* strain have decreased but some  $\alpha$ -KGDH activity because these mutations are not frame-shift mutations and do not cause immature truncation of  $\alpha$ -KGDH protein.

Table 6: partial nucleotide acid sequence of odhA mutant genes

Strains	Nucleotide sequence of odhA gene
ATCC13869-L	CTG GCT AAG CTG CGT GGC TAC GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC
L30sucA8	CTG GCT AAG CTG CGT C GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC
L30sucA801	CTG GCT AAG CTG CGT CTC GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC
L30sucA805	CTG GCT AAA AGC TGC GTC GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC
L30sucA77	CTG GCT ATA AGC TGC GTC GAC GTC GGA GGC ACC

Table 7: amino acid sequence of odhA mutants

Strains	Amino acid sequence of E1 $\alpha$ subunit
wild	Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val Gly Gly Thr
L30sucA8 ( $\Delta$ sucA)	Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His
L30sucA801	Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg --- Leu Asp Val Gly Gly Thr
L30sucA805	Leu Ala Lys Ser Cys --- Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr
L30sucA77	Leu Ala Ile Ser Cys --- Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr

<L-glutamic acid production using strains carrying each of the mutant odhA genes>

L-glutamic acid productivity of the obtained odhA mutant strains was evaluated by culturing these strains in Sakaguchi flask. Each of the strains listed in Table 6 was cultured at 31.5°C overnight on CM-Dex agar medium, and then 1/6 of the culture was transferred to 20 ml of a medium containing 60 g/l glucose, 22.5 g/l (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 1 g/l KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.4 g/l MgSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.01 g/l MnSO<sub>4</sub>·4-5H<sub>2</sub>O, 200 μg/l vitamin B1, 0.48 g/l soybean protein hydrolysate, and 300 μg/l biotin (adjusted to pH 8.0 with KOH), added with CaCO<sub>3</sub> and cultured with stirring at 115rpm at 31.5°C. The amount of accumulated L-glutamic acid after 19 hours of culture was shown in Table 8. The sucA801, sucA805, and sucA77 strains exhibited higher L-glutamic acid productivity than the ATCC13869-L strain carrying a wild-type odhA gene and the sucA8 strain carrying odhA gene with a frame-shift mutation. These results showed that L-glutamic acid is efficiently produced by regulating α-KGDH activity by introducing mutations into the proximate of thiamine pyrophosphate binding region of the odhA gene.

Table 8: L-glutamic acid production by odhA mutant strains

Strain	L-glutamic acid (g/L)
ATCC13869-L	4.9
L30sucA8	19.8
L30sucA801	22.1
L30sucA805	23.8
L30sucA77	21.6

## CLAIMS

1. An L-glutamic acid-producing coryneform bacterium comprising
  - a) intracellular  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a non-mutated or wild-type strain, and
  - b) a mutation in a coding region or an expression control region of a chromosomal *odhA* gene encoding the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex,wherein said bacterium grows almost at the same growth rate as a non-mutated or wild-type strain.
2. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 1, wherein said *odhA* gene encodes a protein selected from the group consisting of:
  - (A) a protein comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10,
  - (B) a protein comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10,whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, inserted, or added, and wherein said protein has an activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex,
  - (C) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and
  - (D) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 10,whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, inserted, or added, and wherein said protein has an activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.
3. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 2, wherein said several amino acids are 2 to 20 amino acids.
4. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 1, wherein said *odhA* gene is selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a gene comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9,
  - (b) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or a probe prepared from a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has the activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex,



(c) a gene comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, and  
(d) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or a probe prepared from a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of SEQ ID NO: 9, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has the activity of the E1 $\alpha$  subunit of the  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex.

5. The coryneform bacterium according to any one of claims 1 to 4, wherein said mutation is introduced into a region encoding a thiamine pyrophosphate binding region.

6. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 5, wherein said mutation is introduced into the region comprising nucleotides 2534 to 2548 of SEQ ID NO: 9.

7. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 5, wherein said mutation comprises deletion of one or more amino acids in the region comprising amino acids 698 to 702 of SEQ ID NO: 10.

8. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 5, wherein said mutation comprises replacement of an amino acid selected from the group consisting of Lys at position 698, Leu at position 699, Arg at position 700, Tyr at position 702, and combinations thereof in the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 10.

9. The coryneform bacterium according to any one of claims 1 to 4, wherein said mutation is introduced into the region comprising nucleotides 1094 to 1111 of SEQ ID NO: 9.

10. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 9, wherein said mutation comprises deletion of one or more amino acids in the region comprising amino acids 218 to 224 of SEQ ID NO: 10.

11. A method for producing L-glutamic acid comprising:

a) culturing the coryneform bacterium according to any one of claims 1 to 10 in a culture medium, and

b) collecting L-glutamic acid from the culture medium and/or the bacterium.

12. A gene encoding mutant  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a gene comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected

from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a gene comprising nucleotides 443 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48,

(b) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 443 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, a probe prepared from nucleotides 443 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a probe prepared from nucleotides 443 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2o and E3 subunits,

(c) a gene comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a gene comprising nucleotides 551 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48,

(d) a gene that is able to hybridize under stringent conditions to a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, a polynucleotide comprising nucleotides 551 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, or a probe prepared from nucleotides 551 to 4213 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11, 13, and 15, or a probe prepared from nucleotides 551 to 4210 of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 46, and 48, and wherein said gene encodes a protein which has  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2o and E3 subunits.

13. A mutant  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 14, 16,

45, 47, and 49,

(b) a protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 14, 16, 45, 47, and 49, whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, or added, and wherein said protein exhibits  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2o and E3 subunits,

(c) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1256 of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 45, 47, and 49, a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1255 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1254 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, and

(d) a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1256 of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 12, 45, 47, and 49, a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1255 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or a protein comprising amino acids 37 to 1254 of an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, whereby one or several amino acids in said protein are substituted, deleted, or added, and wherein said protein exhibits  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity which is less than half that of a wild-type or non-mutated strain by forming a complex with E2o and E3 subunits.

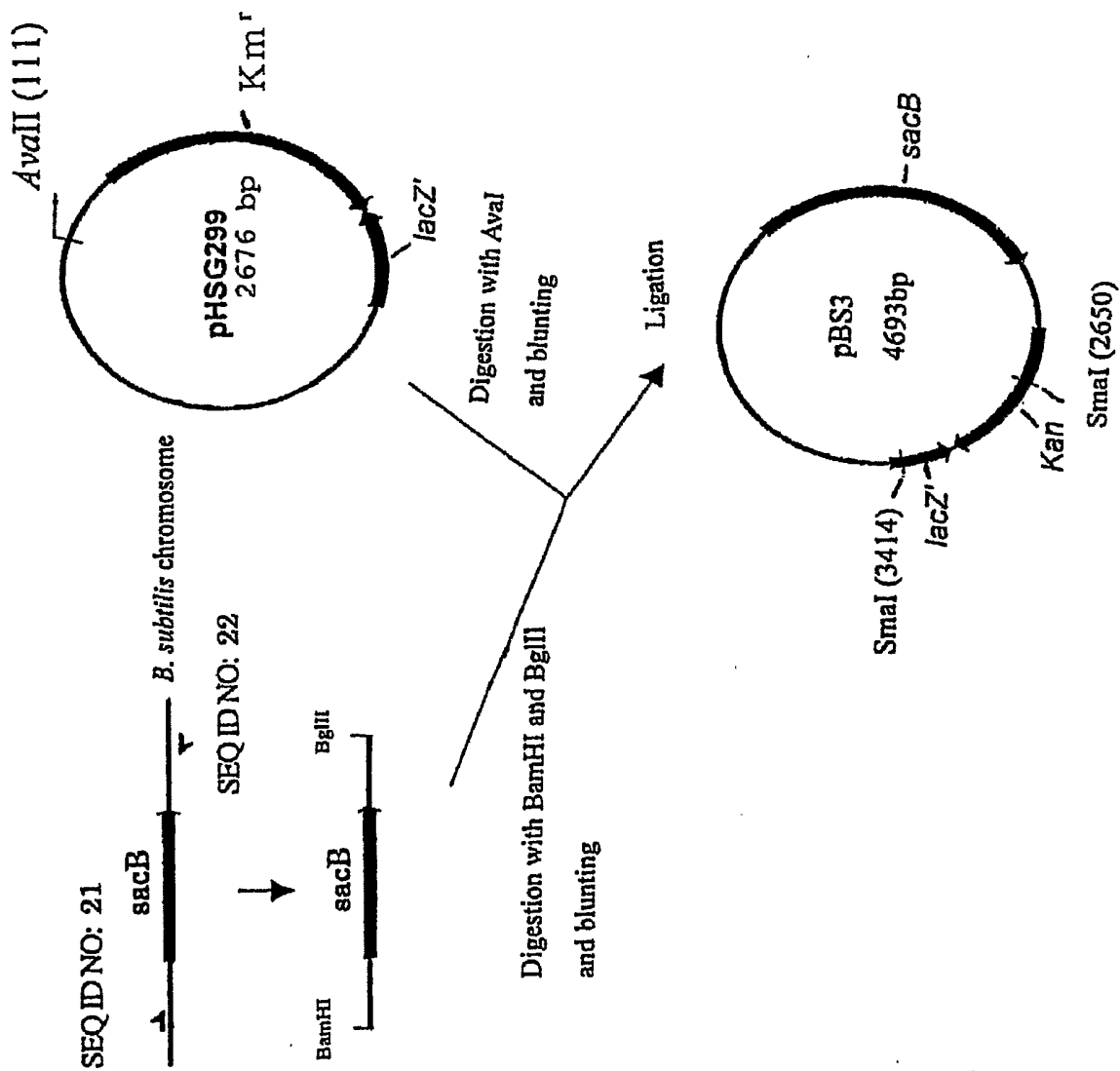


Figure 1

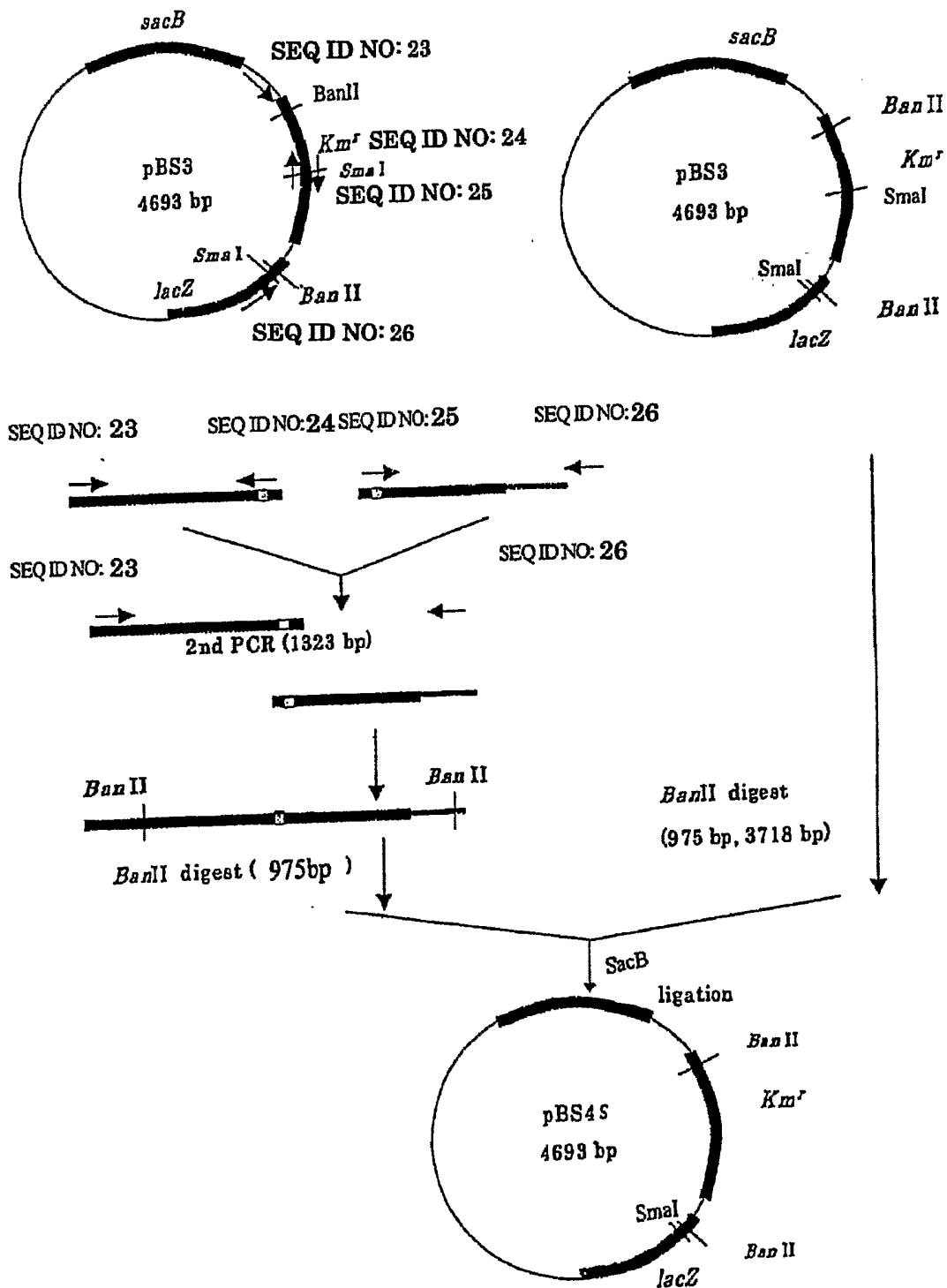


Figure 2

3/6

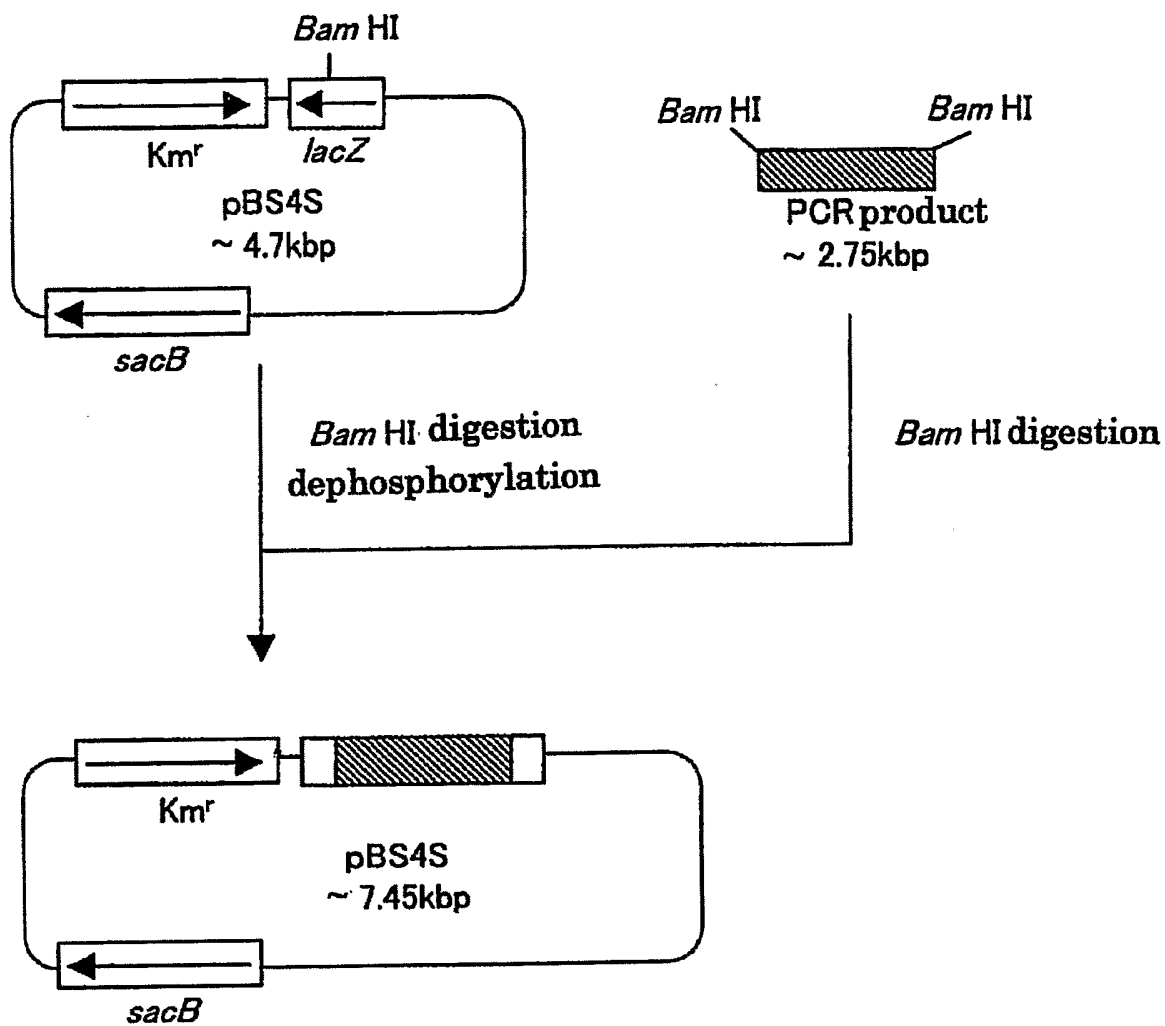


Figure 3

4 / 6

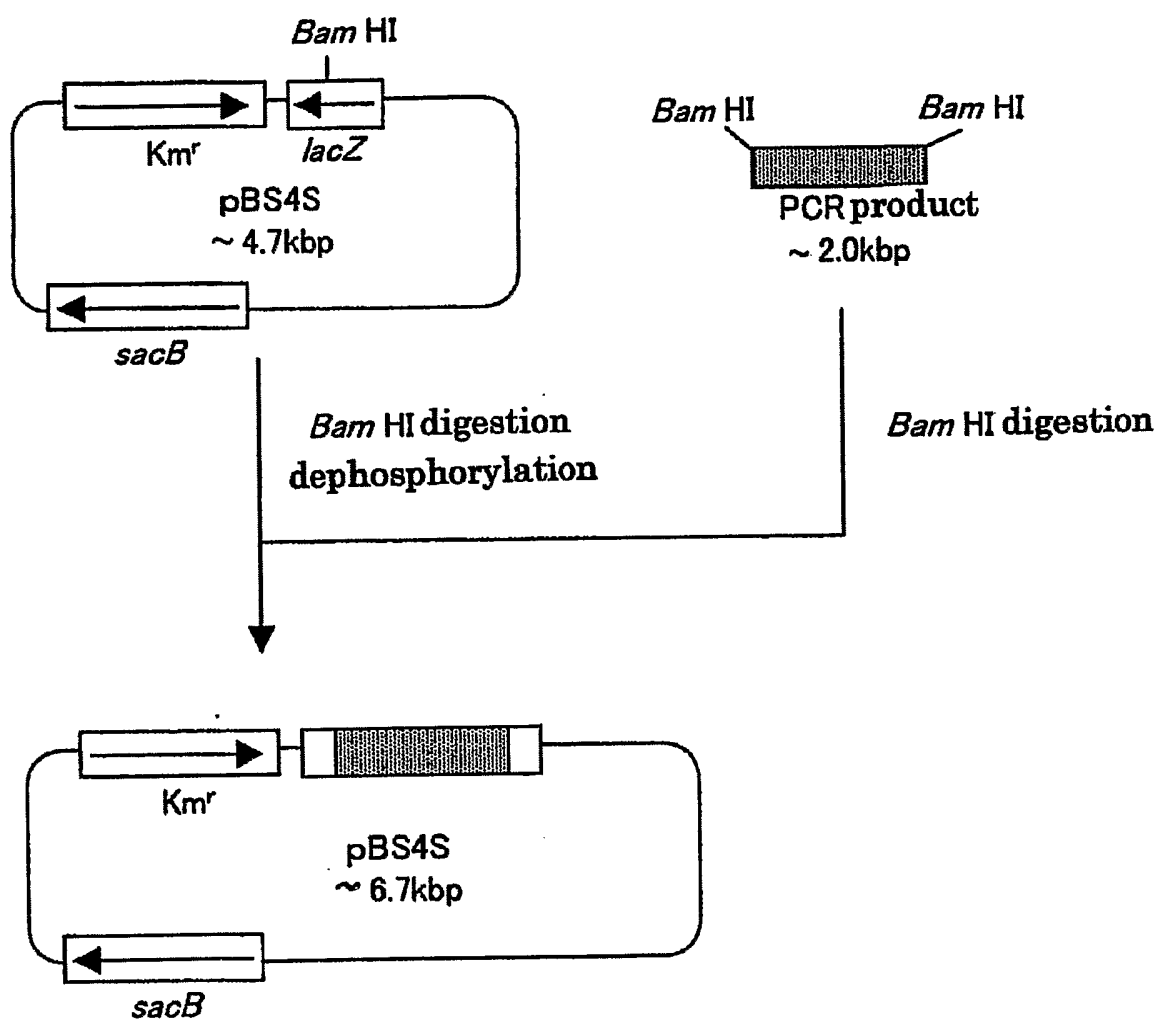


Figure 4

5/6

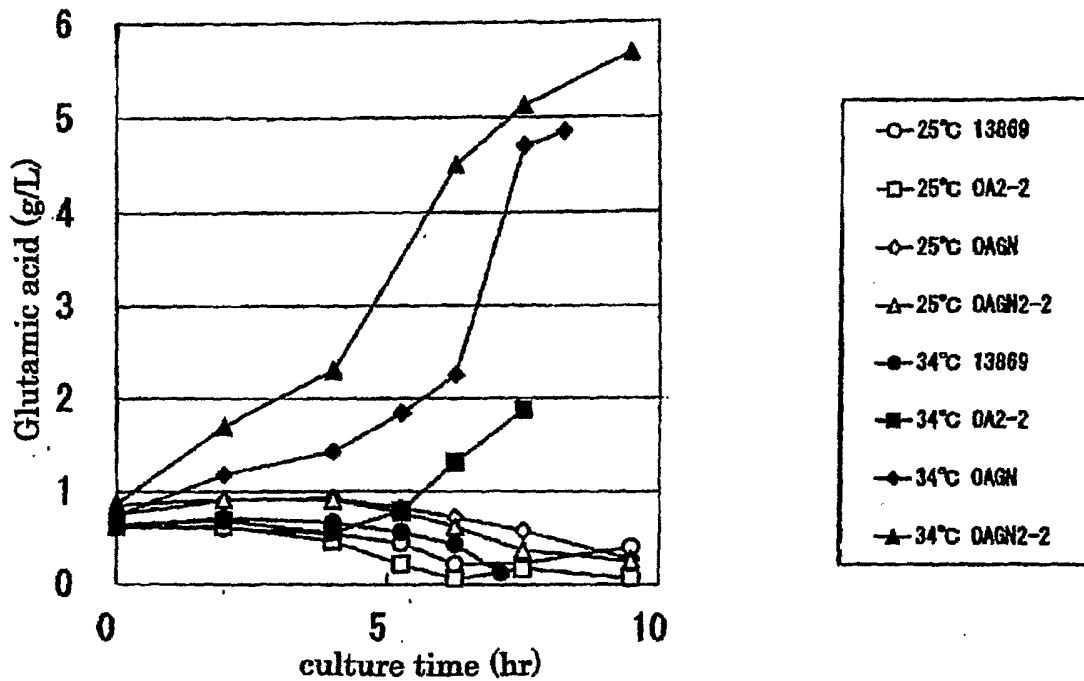


Figure 5

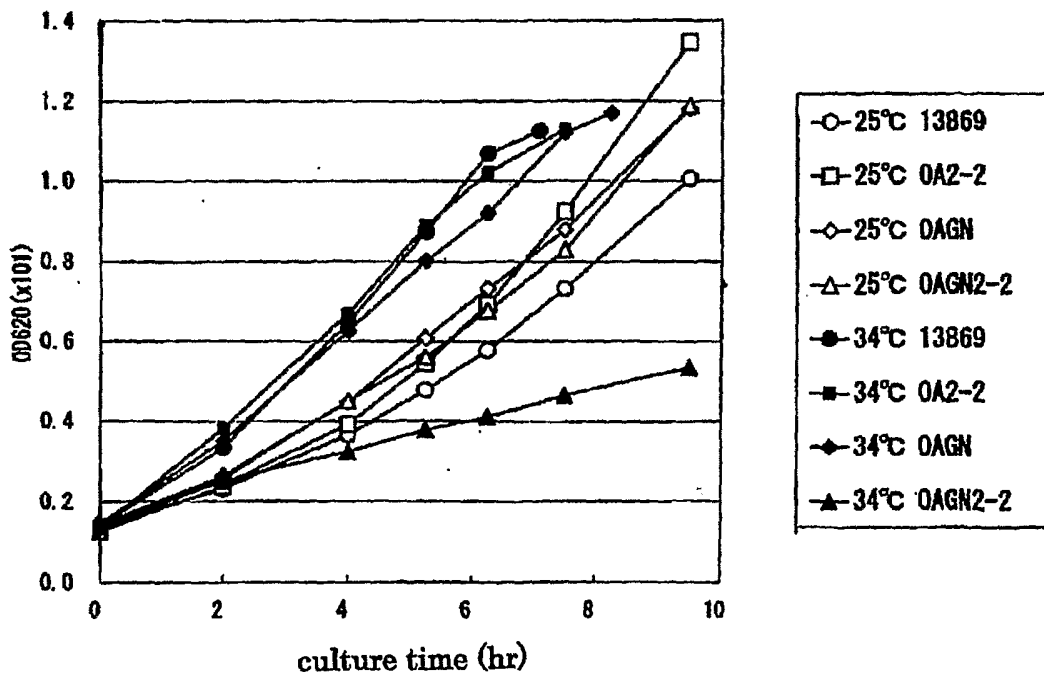


Figure 6



6/6

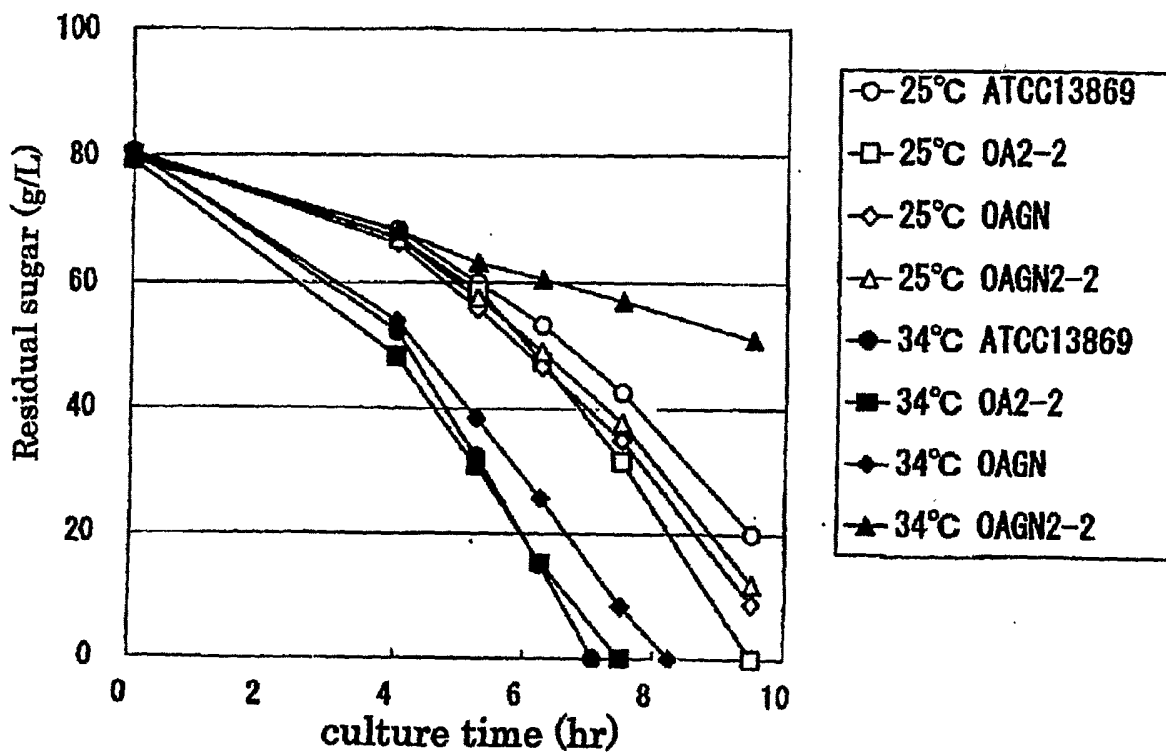


Figure 7

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Ajinomoto Co., Inc.

<120> C453-C5043

<130> L-glutamic acid-producing microorganism and a method for producing L-glutamic acid

<150> JP2004-264458

<151> 2004-09-10

<160> 51

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 40

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> primer

<400> 1

gccgggatcc tccggtgaat tctgcgtac catgtctcgc

40

<210> 2

<211> 40

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> primer

<400> 2

gccgggatcc ctgtgtgatt cacactgcat aaggccctct

40

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> primer

<400> 3  
gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtgg 24

<210> 4  
<211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 4  
gatcgtgacc gcacagattc 20

<210> 5  
<211> 40  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 5  
gccgggatcc ccatcgccgc catccctgat ggittcaatc 40

<210> 6  
<211> 40  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 6  
gccgggatcc ggccctggcc tgcggcggtg tcgatggcgg 40

<210> 7  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 7  
gctaagcgcg tcgacgtcgg aggcaccatc cac 33

<210> 8  
<211> 42  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 8  
ctcctaccat cgacggcagg ccccaaccct gatcgtgcct ga 42

<210> 9  
<211> 4394  
<212> DNA  
<213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (443)..(4213)  
<223>

<400> 9  
gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcacg ccgctcggga gccttaaagc ccatcgccgc 60  
catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtgg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca 120  
gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgccga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctcga 180  
cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccgtt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg 240  
agtcactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatogt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaagggc 300  
cgaccgtatt cttgttgttg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcgtt 360  
gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgcccgcac gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatttt 420  
taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ott agg cat aat cag 472  
Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln  
1 5 10  
cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca 520  
Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser  
15 20 25  
aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act 568  
Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
30 35 40  
ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag 616  
Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln  
45 50 55  
aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg 664  
Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala

4 / 106

60	65	70	
cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca			712
Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser			
75	80	85	90
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc			760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala			
	95	100	105
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct			808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro			
	110	115	120
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca			856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro			
	125	130	135
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg			904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met			
	140	145	150
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca			952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro			
	155	160	165
gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag			1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys			
	175	180	185
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc			1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala			
	190	195	200
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac gac			1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp			
	205	210	215
gtc atc gac ggc aag cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg			1144
Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu			
	220	225	230
ggc ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc			1192
Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val			
	235	240	245
gta gca gcc atc aag gaa acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc			1240
Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu			
	255	260	265
gca gca tac gaa gac atc gtg aca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc			1288
Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr			
	270	275	280
atg gat gac tac cag ggc gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc			1336
Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly			
	285	290	295
atc ggt acc cgc cac tct gtc cca cgt ctg acc aag ggc cag ggc acc			1384
Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr			
	300	305	310
atc atc ggt gtc ggt tcc atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct			1432
Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala			

315	320	325	330	
tcc gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc				1480
Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile				
	335	340	345	
acc tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa				1528
Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu				
	350	355	360	
ttc ctg cgt acc atg tct cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat				1576
Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp				
	365	370	375	
gag atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca				1624
Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala				
	380	385	390	
cag gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag				1672
Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln				
	395	400	405	410
ctc att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac				1720
Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn				
	415	420	425	
cca ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac				1768
Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp				
	430	435	440	
ctc gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc				1816
Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr				
	445	450	455	
ttc agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag				1864
Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu				
	460	465	470	
gta ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa				1912
Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu				
	475	480	485	490
tac acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc				1960
Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg				
	495	500	505	
ctc gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc				2008
Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile				
	510	515	520	
ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc				2056
Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr				
	525	530	535	
aag tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc				2104
Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu				
	540	545	550	
atc cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc				2152
Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu				
	555	560	565	570
gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg				2200
Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu				

575	580	585	
ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa			2248
Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu			
590	595	600	
ggc caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac			2296
Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr			
605	610	615	
cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag			2344
His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu			
620	625	630	
atc aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac			2392
Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn			
635	640	645	650
cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag			2440
Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys			
655	660	665	
ggc gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct			2488
Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala			
670	675	680	
gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag			2536
Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys			
685	690	695	
ctg cgt ggc tac gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac			2584
Leu Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn			
700	705	710	
cag atc ggc ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac			2632
Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr			
715	720	725	730
gca acc gac tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat			2680
Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn			
735	740	745	
ggt gat gac cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag			2728
Gly Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu			
750	755	760	
tac cgt cgt cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac			2776
Tyr Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr			
765	770	775	
cgc ctc cgc ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca			2824
Arg Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro			
780	785	790	
aag atg tat gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac			2872
Lys Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr			
795	800	805	810
acc gaa gac ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa			2920
Thr Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu			
815	820	825	
gca gtc gtc cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa			2968
Ala Val Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu			

830	835	840	
gtc aag gaa ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc			3016
Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr			
845	850	855	
ggc tcc cag aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc ogt gaa			3064
Gly Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu			
860	865	870	
gag ctc ctg gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc			3112
Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe			
875	880	885	890
aac tac cac cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct			3160
Asn Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser			
895	900	905	
gtc acc gaa ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc			3208
Val Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe			
910	915	920	
ggt tcc ctg gct aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat			3256
Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp			
925	930	935	
tcc cgc cgc ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca			3304
Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro			
940	945	950	
gcg acc gct gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag			3352
Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys			
955	960	965	970
ggc aac aac ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac			3400
Gly Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr			
975	980	985	
gca ggc atg ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc			3448
Ala Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser			
990	995	1000	
gtc gtt gca tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct			3493
Val Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala			
1005	1010	1015	
cag acc atc atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg			3538
Gln Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp			
1020	1025	1030	
ggc cag acc tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa			3583
Gly Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu			
1035	1040	1045	
ggc cag ggc cca gac cac tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg			3628
Gly Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu			
1050	1055	1060	
cag ctg tgc gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc			3673
Gln Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr			
1065	1070	1075	
cca gca aac cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac			3718
Pro Ala Asn His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp			



1080	1085	1090	
ctg aag cgt cca ctg gtt atc ttc	acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt	3763	
Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe	Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg		
1095	1100	1105	
aac aag gct gct gcc tcc gca cca	gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc	3808	
Asn Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro	Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr		
1110	1115	1120	
aag ttc caa tcc gtg atc gac gat	cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc	3853	
Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp	Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala		
1125	1130	1135	
aag gtg aag aag gtc atg ctg gtc	tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa	3898	
Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val	Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu		
1140	1145	1150	
ttg gca aag cgc aag gag aag gac	gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc	3943	
Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp	Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile		
1155	1160	1165	
gtt cgt atc gaa atg ctc cac cca	att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc	3988	
Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro	Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser		
1170	1175	1180	
gag gct ctt gcc ggc tac cct aac	gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt	4033	
Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn	Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val		
1185	1190	1195	
cag gat gag cca gca aac cag ggc	cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag	4078	
Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly	Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu		
1200	1205	1210	
cac ctc cca gag ctg atc ccg aac	atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt	4123	
His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn	Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val		
1215	1220	1225	
tcc cgc cgc gct cag tcc tcc acc	gca act ggt gtt gct aag gtg	4168	
Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr	Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val		
1230	1235	1240	
cac cag ctg gag gag aag cag ctt	atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct	4213	
His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu	Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala		
1245	1250	1255	
taagtcttta tagtctgca ctgacctaga	gggccttatg cagtgtgaat cacacagcat	4273	
aaggcccttt ttgctgccgt gggtgcctaa	gggtggaaggc atgaaacgaa tctgtgcggt	4333	
cacgatctct tcagtacttt tgctaagtgg	ctgctcctcc acttccacca cgcagctcga	4393	
g		4394	

&lt;210&gt; 10

&lt;211&gt; 1257

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Corynebacterium glutamicum

&lt;400&gt; 10

Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr

1

5

10

15

Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
 195 200 205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly  
 275 280 285  
 Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His  
 340 345 350  
 Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr  
 385 390 395 400

10/ 106

Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp  
 485 490 495  
 Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys  
 530 535 540  
 Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly  
 565 570 575  
 Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys  
 580 585 590  
 Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly  
 610 615 620  
 Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile  
 645 650 655  
 Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 675 680 685  
 Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val  
 690 695 700  
 Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys  
 725 730 735  
 Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala  
 740 745 750  
 Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly  
 755 760 765  
 Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu Arg Gly His Asn  
 770 775 780

11 / 106

Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile  
 785 790 795 800  
 Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly  
 805 810 815  
 Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Val Val Arg Asp Phe  
 820 825 830  
 His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys  
 835 840 845  
 Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro  
 850 855 860  
 His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr His Pro Arg Val  
 885 890 895  
 Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile  
 900 905 910  
 Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser  
 915 920 925  
 Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe  
 930 935 940  
 Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe  
 945 950 955 960  
 Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe  
 965 970 975  
 Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly Met Gly Phe Glu  
 980 985 990  
 Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val Val Ala Trp Glu Ala  
 995 1000 1005  
 Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu  
 1025 1030 1035  
 Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln Gly Pro Asp His  
 1040 1045 1050  
 Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly  
 1055 1060 1065  
 Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn His Phe His  
 1070 1075 1080  
 Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Val  
 1085 1090 1095  
 Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser  
 1100 1105 1110  
 Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile  
 1115 1120 1125  
 Asp Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met  
 1130 1135 1140  
 Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu  
 1145 1150 1155

Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu  
 1160 1165 1170  
 His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr  
 1175 1180 1185  
 Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn  
 1190 1195 1200  
 Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala  
 1250 1255

<210> 11  
 <211> 4391  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (443)..(4213)  
 <223>

<400> 11  
 gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcacg ccgcgtcgga gccttaaagc ccatcgccgc 60  
 catccctgat ggttcaatc atcaagtgg tgaacgctgg cgcaacctgt catccggaca 120  
 gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgcoga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctcga 180  
 cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccgtt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg 240  
 agtcaactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaagggc 300  
 cgaccgtatt cttgttgttg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcgtt 360  
 gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgcccgcac gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatttt 420  
 taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag 472  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln  
 1 5 10  
 cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca 520  
 Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser  
 15 20 25  
 aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act 568  
 Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
 30 35 40  
 ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag 616  
 Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln  
 45 50 55  
 aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg 664  
 Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala

13 / 106

60	65	70	
cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca			712
Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser			
75	80	85	90
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc			760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala			
	95	100	105
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct			808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro			
	110	115	120
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca			856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro			
	125	130	135
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg			904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met			
	140	145	150
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca			952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro			
155	160	165	170
gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag			1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys			
	175	180	185
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc			1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala			
	190	195	200
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac cat			1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr His			
	205	210	215
cga cgg cag gcc cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg ggc			1144
Arg Arg Gln Ala Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly			
	220	225	230
ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc gta			1192
Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val			
235	240	245	250
gca gcc atc aag gaa acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc gca			1240
Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala			
	255	260	265
gca tac gaa gac atc gtg aca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc atg			1288
Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met			
	270	275	280
gat gac tac cag ggc gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc atc			1336
Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile			
	285	290	295
ggt acc cgc cac tct gtc cca cgt ctg acc aag ggc cag ggc acc atc			1384
Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile			
	300	305	310
atc ggt gtc ggt tcc atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct tcc			1432
Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser			

315	320	325	330	
gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc acc				1480
Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr				
	335	340	345	
tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa ttc				1528
Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe				
	350	355	360	
ctg cgt acc atg tct cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat gag				1576
Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu				
	365	370	375	
atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca cag				1624
Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln				
	380	385	390	
gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag ctc				1672
Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu				
	395	400	405	410
att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac cca				1720
Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro				
	415	420	425	
ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac ctc				1768
Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu				
	430	435	440	
gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc ttc				1816
Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe				
	445	450	455	
agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag gta				1864
Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val				
	460	465	470	
ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa tac				1912
Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr				
	475	480	485	490
acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc ctc				1960
Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu				
	495	500	505	
gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc ctg				2008
Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu				
	510	515	520	
cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc aag				2056
Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys				
	525	530	535	
tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc atc				2104
Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile				
	540	545	550	
cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc gac				2152
Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp				
	555	560	565	570
gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg ttc				2200
Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe				

15/106

575	580	585	
aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa ggc			2248
Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly			
590	595	600	
caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac cac			2296
Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His			
605	610	615	
ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag atc			2344
Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile			
620	625	630	
aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac cca			2392
Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro			
635	640	645	650
gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag ggc			2440
Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly			
655	660	665	
gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct gca			2488
Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala			
670	675	680	
ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag ctg			2536
Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu			
685	690	695	
cgt ggc tac gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag			2584
Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln			
700	705	710	
atc ggc ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca			2632
Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala			
715	720	725	730
acc gac tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat ggt			2680
Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly			
735	740	745	
gat gac cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag tac			2728
Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr			
750	755	760	
cgt cgt cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac cgc			2776
Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg			
765	770	775	
ctc cgc ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag			2824
Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys			
780	785	790	
atg tat gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc			2872
Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr			
795	800	805	810
gaa gac ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca			2920
Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala			
815	820	825	
gtc gtc cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc			2968
Val Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val			



16 / 106

830	835	840	
aag gaa ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc			3016
Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly			
845	850	855	
tcc cag aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag			3064
Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu			
860	865	870	
ctc ctg gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac			3112
Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn			
875	880	885	890
tac cac cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc			3160
Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val			
895	900	905	
acc gaa ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt			3208
Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly			
910	915	920	
tcc ctg gct aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc			3256
Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser			
925	930	935	
cgc cgc ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca gcg			3304
Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala			
940	945	950	
acc gct gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc			3352
Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly			
955	960	965	970
aac aac ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca			3400
Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala			
975	980	985	
ggc atg ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc gtc			3448
Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val			
990	995	1000	
ggt gca tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag			3493
Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln			
1005	1010	1015	
acc atc atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc			3538
Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly			
1020	1025	1030	
cag acc tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc			3583
Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly			
1035	1040	1045	
cag ggc cca gac cac tet tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag			3628
Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln			
1050	1055	1060	
ctg tgc gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca			3673
Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro			
1065	1070	1075	
gca aac cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg			3718
Ala Asn His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu			

17/106

1080	1085	1090	
aag cgt cca ctg gtt atc ttc acc	cgc aag tcc atg ctg	cgt aac	3763
Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe Thr	Pro Lys Ser Met Leu	Arg Asn	
1095	1100	1105	
aag gct gct gcc tcc gca cca gaa	gac ttc act gag gtc	acc aag	3808
Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu	Asp Phe Thr Glu Val	Thr Lys	
1110	1115	1120	
ttc caa tcc gtg atc gac gat cca	aac gtt gca gat gca	gcc aag	3853
Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp Pro	Asn Val Ala Asp Ala	Ala Lys	
1125	1130	1135	
gtg aag aag gtc atg ctg gtc tcc	ggc aag ctg tac tac	gaa ttg	3898
Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val Ser	Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr	Glu Leu	
1140	1145	1150	
gca aag cgc aag gag aag gac gga	cgc gac gac atc gcg	atc gtt	3943
Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp Gly	Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala	Ile Val	
1155	1160	1165	
cgt atc gaa atg ctc cac cca att	cgc ttc aac cgc atc	tcc gag	3988
Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro Ile	Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile	Ser Glu	
1170	1175	1180	
gct ctt gcc ggc tac cct aac gct	gag gaa gtc ctc ttc	gtt cag	4033
Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn Ala	Glu Glu Val Leu Phe	Val Gln	
1185	1190	1195	
gat gag cca gca aac cag ggc cca	tgg cgc ttc tac cag	gag cac	4078
Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly Pro	Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln	Glu His	
1200	1205	1210	
ctc cca gag ctg atc ccg aac atg	cca aag atg cgc cgc	gtt tcc	4123
Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn Met	Pro Lys Met Arg Arg	Val Ser	
1215	1220	1225	
cgc cgc gct cag tcc tcc acc gca	act ggt gtt gct aag	gtg cac	4168
Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala	Thr Gly Val Ala Lys	Val His	
1230	1235	1240	
cag ctg gag gag aag cag ctt atc	gac gag gct ttc gag	gct taa	4213
Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu Ile	Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu	Ala	
1245	1250	1255	
gtctttatag tctgtcacta gcctagaggg	ccttatgcag tgtgaatcac	acagcataag	4273
gccctttttg ctgccgtggt tgcctaaggt	ggaaggcatg aaacgaatct	gtgcggtcac	4333
gatctcttca gtacttttgc taagtggctg	ctcctccact tccaccacgc	agctcgag	4391

<210> 12  
 <211> 1256  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<400> 12  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1                   5                   10                   15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg

18 / 106

20 25 30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
 195 200 205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr His Arg Arg Gln Ala Pro Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr  
 245 250 255  
 Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val  
 275 280 285  
 Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val  
 290 295 300  
 Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg  
 340 345 350  
 Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn  
 370 375 380  
 Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly  
 385 390 395 400  
 Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser

19 / 106

405 410 415  
 Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser  
 435 440 445  
 Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg  
 485 490 495  
 Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys  
 500 505 510  
 Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg  
 530 535 540  
 Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met  
 565 570 575  
 Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro  
 580 585 590  
 Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln  
 595 600 605  
 Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln  
 610 615 620  
 His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala  
 625 630 635 640  
 Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val  
 645 650 655  
 Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val  
 660 665 670  
 Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile  
 675 680 685  
 Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val Gly  
 690 695 700  
 Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala  
 725 730 735  
 Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val  
 740 745 750  
 Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys  
 755 760 765  
 Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu  
 770 775 780  
 Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr



21 / 106

1160	1165	1170
Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro		
1175	1180	1185
Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln		
1190	1195	1200
Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro		
1205	1210	1215
Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser		
1220	1225	1230
Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln		
1235	1240	1245
Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala		
1250	1255	

<210> 13  
 <211> 4388  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (443)..(4213)  
 <223>

<400> 13

gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcagc cgcgctcgga gccttaaagc ccatcgccgc	60
catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtcgg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca	120
gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgcca actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctcga	180
cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccggt atcctcaag cctccgatcg	240
agtcactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaaagggc	300
cgaccgtatt cttgttggtg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcggt	360
gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgcccgeat gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatfff	420
taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag	472
Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln	
1 5 10	
cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca	520
Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser	
15 20 25	
aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act	568
Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr	
30 35 40	
ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag	616
Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln	
45 50 55	
aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg	664
Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala	
60 65 70	



23 / 106

tcc gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc	1480
Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile	
335 340 345	
cc tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa	1528
Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu	
350 355 360	
ttc ctg cgt acc atg tct cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat	1576
Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp	
365 370 375	
gag atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca	1624
Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala	
380 385 390	
cag gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag	1672
Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln	
395 400 405 410	
ctc att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac	1720
Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn	
415 420 425	
cca ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac	1768
Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp	
430 435 440	
ctc gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc	1816
Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr	
445 450 455	
ttc agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag	1864
Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu	
460 465 470	
gta ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa	1912
Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu	
475 480 485 490	
tac acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc	1960
Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg	
495 500 505	
ctc gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc	2008
Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile	
510 515 520	
ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc	2056
Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr	
525 530 535	
aag tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc	2104
Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu	
540 545 550	
atc cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc	2152
Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu	
555 560 565 570	
gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg	2200
Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu	
575 580 585	



24/ 106

ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa	2248
Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu	
590 595 600	
ggc caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac	2296
Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr	
605 610 615	
cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag	2344
His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu	
620 625 630	
atc aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac	2392
Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn	
635 640 645 650	
cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag	2440
Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys	
655 660 665	
ggc gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct	2488
Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala	
670 675 680	
gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag	2536
Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys	
685 690 695	
cgc gtc gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag atc	2584
Arg Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile	
700 705 710	
ggc ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca acc	2632
Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr	
715 720 725 730	
gac tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat ggt gat	2680
Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly Asp	
735 740 745	
gac cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag tac cgt	2728
Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg	
750 755 760	
cgt cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac cgc ctc	2776
Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu	
765 770 775	
cgc ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag atg	2824
Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met	
780 785 790	
tat gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc gaa	2872
Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr Glu	
795 800 805 810	
gac ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca gtc	2920
Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Val	
815 820 825	
gtc cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc aag	2968
Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val Lys	
830 835 840	

25/106

gaa ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc tcc Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser 845 850 855	3016
cag aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag ctc Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu 860 865 870	3064
ctg gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac tac Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr 875 880 885 890	3112
cac cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc acc His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr 895 900 905	3160
gaa ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt tcc Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser 910 915 920	3208
ctg gct aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc cgc Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg 925 930 935	3256
cgc ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca gcg acc Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr 940 945 950	3304
gct gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc aac Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn 955 960 965 970	3352
aac ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca ggc Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly 975 980 985	3400
atg ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc gtc gtt Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val Val 990 995 1000	3448
gca tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag acc Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr 1005 1010 1015	3493
atc atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc cag Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln 1020 1025 1030	3538
acc tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc cag Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln 1035 1040 1045	3583
ggc cca gac cac tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag ctg Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu 1050 1055 1060	3628
tgc gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca gca Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala 1065 1070 1075	3673
aac cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg aag Asn His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys 1080 1085 1090	3718

26 / 106

cgt cca ctg gtt atc ttc acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt aac aag 3763  
 Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys  
 1095 1100 1105  
 gct gct gcc tcc gca cca gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc aag ttc 3808  
 Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe  
 1110 1115 1120  
 caa tcc gtg atc gac gat cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc aag gtg 3853  
 Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val  
 1125 1130 1135  
 aag aag gtc atg ctg gtc tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa ttg gca 3898  
 Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala  
 1140 1145 1150  
 aag cgc aag gag aag gac gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc gtt cgt 3943  
 Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg  
 1155 1160 1165  
 atc gaa atg ctc cac cca att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc gag gct 3988  
 Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala  
 1170 1175 1180  
 ctt gcc ggc tac cct aac gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt cag gat 4033  
 Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp  
 1185 1190 1195  
 gag cca gca aac cag ggc cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag cac ctc 4078  
 Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu  
 1200 1205 1210  
 cca gag ctg atc ccg aac atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt tcc cgc 4123  
 Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg  
 1215 1220 1225  
 cgc gct cag tcc tcc acc gca act ggt gtt gct aag gtg cac cag 4168  
 Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln  
 1230 1235 1240  
 ctg gag gag aag cag ctt atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct taa gtc 4213  
 Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala Val  
 1245 1250 1255  
 tttatagtcc tgcaactagcc tagagggcct tatgcagtgt gaatcacaca gcataaggcc 4273  
 ctttttgctg ccgtggttgc ctaaggtgga aggcatgaaa cgaatctgtg cggtcacgat 4333  
 ctcttcagta cttttgctaa gtggctgctc ctccacttcc accacgcage tcgag 4388

<210> 14  
 <211> 1255  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> *Corynebacterium glutamicum*

<400> 14  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30

27 / 106

Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
 195 200 205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly  
 275 280 285  
 Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His  
 340 345 350  
 Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg  
 405 410 415

28 / 106

Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp  
 485 490 495  
 Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys  
 530 535 540  
 Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly  
 565 570 575  
 Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys  
 580 585 590  
 Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly  
 610 615 620  
 Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile  
 645 650 655  
 Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 675 680 685  
 Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Arg Val Asp Val Gly Gly  
 690 695 700  
 Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro  
 705 710 715 720  
 Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe  
 725 730 735  
 Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val  
 740 745 750  
 Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp  
 755 760 765  
 Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala  
 770 775 780  
 Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly  
 785 790 795 800

## 29 / 106

Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly  
 805 810 815  
 Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Val Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp  
 820 825 830  
 Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln  
 835 840 845  
 Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly  
 850 855 860  
 Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala  
 865 870 875 880  
 Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro  
 885 890 895  
 Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp  
 900 905 910  
 Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg  
 915 920 925  
 Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln  
 930 935 940  
 Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro  
 945 950 955 960  
 Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val  
 965 970 975  
 Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly  
 980 985 990  
 Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe  
 995 1000 1005  
 Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu  
 1025 1030 1035  
 Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser  
 1040 1045 1050  
 Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met  
 1055 1060 1065  
 Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn His Phe His Leu Leu  
 1070 1075 1080  
 Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe  
 1085 1090 1095  
 Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro  
 1100 1105 1110  
 Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp  
 1115 1120 1125  
 Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val  
 1130 1135 1140  
 Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp  
 1145 1150 1155  
 Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro  
 1160 1165 1170

30/106

Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn  
 1175 1180 1185  
 Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly  
 1190 1195 1200  
 Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala  
 1250 1255

<210> 15  
 <211> 4385  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (443)..(4213)  
 <223>

<400> 15  
 gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcacg ccgcgtcggg gccttaaagc ccatcgccgc 60  
 catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtcgg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca 120  
 gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgccga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctcga 180  
 cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccggt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg 240  
 agtcaactaag ggaagcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaaagggc 300  
 cgaccgtatt cttgtgttg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcggt 360  
 gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgcccgcgcat gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatatt 420  
 taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag 472  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln  
 1 5 10  
 cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca 520  
 Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser  
 15 20 25  
 aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act 568  
 Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
 30 35 40  
 ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag 616  
 Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln  
 45 50 55  
 aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg 664  
 Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala  
 60 65 70  
 cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca 712

31 / 106

Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser	
75	80 85 90
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc	760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala	
	95 100 105
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct	808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro	
	110 115 120
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca	856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro	
	125 130 135
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg	904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met	
	140 145 150
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca	952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro	
	155 160 165 170
gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag	1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys	
	175 180 185
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc	1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala	
	190 195 200
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac cat	1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr His	
	205 210 215
cga cgg cag gcc cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg ggc	1144
Arg Arg Gln Ala Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly	
	220 225 230
ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc gta	1192
Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val	
	235 240 245 250
gca gcc atc aag gaa acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc gca	1240
Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala	
	255 260 265
gca tac gaa gac atc gtg aca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc atg	1288
Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met	
	270 275 280
gat gac tac cag ggc gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc atc	1336
Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile	
	285 290 295
ggt acc cgc cac tct gtc cca cgt ctg acc aag ggc cag ggc acc atc	1384
Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile	
	300 305 310
atc ggt gtc ggt tcc atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct tcc	1432
Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser	
	315 320 325 330
gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc acc	1480



32 / 106

Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr	
335	340
tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa ttc	1528
Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe	
350	355
ctg cgt acc atg tct cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat gag	1576
Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu	
365	370
atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca cag	1624
Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln	
380	385
gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag ctc	1672
Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu	
395	400
att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac cca	1720
Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro	
415	420
ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac ctc	1768
Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu	
430	435
gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc ttc	1816
Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe	
445	450
agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag gta	1864
Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val	
460	465
ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa tac	1912
Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr	
475	480
acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc ctc	1960
Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu	
495	500
gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc ctg	2008
Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu	
510	515
cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc aag	2056
Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys	
525	530
tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc atc	2104
Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile	
540	545
cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc gac	2152
Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp	
555	560
gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg ttc	2200
Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe	
575	580
aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa ggc	2248

33 / 106

Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly	
590	595
600	
caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac cac	2296
Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His	
605	610
615	
ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag atc	2344
Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile	
620	625
630	
aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac cca	2392
Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro	
635	640
645	650
gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag ggc	2440
Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly	
655	660
665	
gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct gca	2488
Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala	
670	675
680	
ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag cgc	2536
Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Arg	
685	690
695	
gtc gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag atc ggc	2584
Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly	
700	705
710	
ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca acc gac	2632
Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp	
715	720
725	730
tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat ggt gat gac	2680
Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly Asp Asp	
735	740
745	
cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag tac cgt cgt	2728
Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Arg	
750	755
760	
cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac cgc ctc cgc	2776
Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu Arg	
765	770
775	
ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag atg tat	2824
Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met Tyr	
780	785
790	
gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc gaa gac	2872
Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr Glu Asp	
795	800
805	810
ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca gtc gtc	2920
Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Val Val	
815	820
825	
cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc aag gaa	2968
Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val Lys Glu	
830	835
840	
ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc tcc cag	3016

34/106

Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Gln	
845	850
aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag ctc ctg	3064
Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu	
860	865
gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac tac cac	3112
Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr His	
875	880
cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc acc gaa	3160
Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr Glu	
895	900
ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt tcc ctg	3208
Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Leu	
910	915
gct aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc cgc cgc	3256
Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg Arg	
925	930
ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca gcg acc gct	3304
Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala	
940	945
gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc aac aac	3352
Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn	
955	960
ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca ggc atg	3400
Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly Met	
975	980
ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc gtc gtt gca	3448
Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val Val Ala	
990	995
tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag acc atc	3493
Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Ile	
1005	1010
atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc cag acc	3538
Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr	
1020	1025
tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc cag ggc	3583
Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln Gly	
1035	1040
cca gac cac tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag ctg tgc	3628
Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Cys	
1050	1055
gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca gca aac	3673
Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn	
1065	1070
cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg aag cgt	3718
His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Arg	
1080	1085
cca ctg gtt atc ttc acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt aac aag gct	3763

35 / 106

Pro Leu Val Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys Ala  
 1095 1100 1105  
 gct gcc tcc gca cca gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc aag ttc caa 3808  
 Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln  
 1110 1115 1120  
 tcc gtg atc gac gat cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc aag gtg aag 3853  
 Ser Val Ile Asp Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys  
 1125 1130 1135  
 aag gtc atg ctg gtc tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa ttg gca aag 3898  
 Lys Val Met Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys  
 1140 1145 1150  
 cgc aag gag aag gac gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc gtt cgt atc 3943  
 Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile  
 1155 1160 1165  
 gaa atg ctc cac cca att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc gag gct ctt 3988  
 Glu Met Leu His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu  
 1170 1175 1180  
 gcc ggc tac cct aac gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt cag gat gag 4033  
 Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu  
 1185 1190 1195  
 cca gca aac cag ggc cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag cac ctc cca 4078  
 Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro  
 1200 1205 1210  
 gag ctg atc ccg aac atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt tcc cgc cgc 4123  
 Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg  
 1215 1220 1225  
 gct cag tcc tcc acc gca act ggt gtt gct aag gtg cac cag ctg 4168  
 Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu  
 1230 1235 1240  
 gag gag aag cag ctt atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct taa gtc ttt 4213  
 Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala Val Phe  
 1245 1250 1255  
 atagtctgc actagcctag agggccttat gcagtgtgaa tcacacagca taaggccctt 4273  
 tttgctgcgc tggttgccta aggtggaagg catgaaacga atctgtgcgg tcacgatctc 4333  
 ttcagtactt ttgctaagtg gctgctctc cacttccacc acgcagctcg ag 4385

<210> 16  
 <211> 1254  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> *Corynebacterium glutamicum*

<400> 16  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp











40 / 106

Asn Lys Ile Ile Glu Ile His Gly Leu Gly Asn Phe Lys Asp Ala Lys	
105	110 115 120
act ctt gag gtc acc gac ggt aag gat gct ggc aag acc atc acc ttt	618
Thr Leu Glu Val Thr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ala Gly Lys Thr Ile Thr Phe	
	125 130 135
gat gac tgc atc atc gca acc ggt tgc gta gtc aac acc ctc cgt ggc	666
Asp Asp Cys Ile Ile Ala Thr Gly Ser Val Val Asn Thr Leu Arg Gly	
	140 145 150
gtt gac ttc tca gag aac gtt gtg tct ttt gaa gag cag att ctt aac	714
Val Asp Phe Ser Glu Asn Val Val Ser Phe Glu Glu Gln Ile Leu Asn	
	155 160 165
cct gtt gcg cca aag aag atg gtc att gtt ggt gca ggc gca att gga	762
Pro Val Ala Pro Lys Lys Met Val Ile Val Gly Ala Gly Ala Ile Gly	
	170 175 180
atg gaa ttc gcc tac gtt ctt ggt aac tac ggt gta gat gta acc gtc	810
Met Glu Phe Ala Tyr Val Leu Gly Asn Tyr Gly Val Asp Val Thr Val	
	185 190 195 200
atc gag ttc atg gat cgt gtg ctt cca aat gaa gat gct gaa gtc tcc	858
Ile Glu Phe Met Asp Arg Val Leu Pro Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Val Ser	
	205 210 215
aag gtt att gca aag gcc tac aag aag atg ggc gtt aag ctt ctt cct	906
Lys Val Ile Ala Lys Ala Tyr Lys Lys Met Gly Val Lys Leu Leu Pro	
	220 225 230
ggc cat gca acc act gct gtt cgg gac aac ggt gac ttt gtc gag gtt	954
Gly His Ala Thr Thr Ala Val Arg Asp Asn Gly Asp Phe Val Glu Val	
	235 240 245
gat tac cag aag aag ggc tct gac aag aca gag act ctt act gtt gat	1002
Asp Tyr Gln Lys Lys Gly Ser Asp Lys Thr Glu Thr Leu Thr Val Asp	
	250 255 260
cga gtc atg gtt tcc gtt ggt ttc cgt cca cgc gtt gag gga ttt ggt	1050
Arg Val Met Val Ser Val Gly Phe Arg Pro Arg Val Glu Gly Phe Gly	
	265 270 275 280
ctt gaa aac act ggc gtt aag ctc acc gag cgt ggc gca atc gag atc	1098
Leu Glu Asn Thr Gly Val Lys Leu Thr Glu Arg Gly Ala Ile Glu Ile	
	285 290 295
gat gat tac atg cgt acc aac gtc gat ggc att tac gcc atc ggt gac	1146
Asp Asp Tyr Met Arg Thr Asn Val Asp Gly Ile Tyr Ala Ile Gly Asp	
	300 305 310
gtg acc gcc aag ctt cag ctt gct cac gtc gca gaa gca cag ggc att	1194
Val Thr Ala Lys Leu Gln Leu Ala His Val Ala Glu Ala Gln Gly Ile	
	315 320 325
gtt gcc gca gag act att gct ggt gca gaa act cag act ctt ggt gat	1242
Val Ala Ala Glu Thr Ile Ala Gly Ala Glu Thr Gln Thr Leu Gly Asp	
	330 335 340
tac atg atg atg cca cgt gca acc ttc tgc aac cca cag gtt tct tcc	1290
Tyr Met Met Met Pro Arg Ala Thr Phe Cys Asn Pro Gln Val Ser Ser	
	345 350 355 360
ttt ggt tac acc gaa gag cag gcc aag gag aag tgg cca gat cgt gag	1338

41 / 106

Phe Gly Tyr Thr Glu Glu Gln Ala Lys Glu Lys Trp Pro Asp Arg Glu  
 365 370 375  
 atc aag gtt gct tcc ctc cca ttc tct gca aac ggt aaa gca gtt ggc 1386  
 Ile Lys Val Ala Ser Leu Pro Phe Ser Ala Asn Gly Lys Ala Val Gly  
 380 385 390  
 ctg gca gaa act gat ggt ttc gca aag atc gtt gct gat gca gaa ttc 1434  
 Leu Ala Glu Thr Asp Gly Phe Ala Lys Ile Val Ala Asp Ala Glu Phe  
 395 400 405  
 ggt gag ctg ctc ggt gca cac ctg gtt gga gca aat gca tca gag ctc 1482  
 Gly Glu Leu Leu Gly Ala His Leu Val Gly Ala Asn Ala Ser Glu Leu  
 410 415 420  
 atc aat gaa ttg gtg ctt gct cag aac tgg' gat ctc acc act gaa gag 1530  
 Ile Asn Glu Leu Val Leu Ala Gln Asn Trp Asp Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu  
 425 430 435 440  
 atc tct cgt agc gtc cat att cac cca acg cta tct gag gca gtt aag 1578  
 Ile Ser Arg Ser Val His Ile His Pro Thr Leu Ser Glu Ala Val Lys  
 445 450 455  
 gaa gct gca cac ggt atc tct gga cac atg atc aac ttc tag 1620  
 Glu Ala Ala His Gly Ile Ser Gly His Met Ile Asn Phe  
 460 465  
 aatccacctc gttggccctg tttctgtatg gaaacagggc caaaaccgat tttcaatcca 1680  
 aaccgagtgc tggttagtgc tcatactcac acaaactttt cgattatcaa agagaattat 1740  
 ttctaaaatt cggatcgtc taagaaatga gtttgccaat agctcagcat caaaatgctg 1800

&lt;210&gt; 18

&lt;211&gt; 469

&lt;212&gt; PRT

<213> *Corynebacterium glutamicum*

&lt;400&gt; 18

Met Thr Glu His Tyr Asp Val Val Val Leu Gly Ala Gly Pro Gly Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Tyr Val Ser Ala Ile Arg Ala Ala Gln Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Ala Val  
 20 25 30  
 Ile Glu Lys Gln Tyr Trp Gly Gly Val Cys Leu Asn Val Gly Cys Ile  
 35 40 45  
 Pro Ser Lys Ser Leu Ile Lys Asn Ala Glu Val Ala His Thr Phe Thr  
 50 55 60  
 His Glu Lys Lys Thr Phe Gly Ile Asn Gly Glu Val Thr Phe Asn Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Glu Asp Ala His Lys Arg Ser Arg Gly Val Ser Asp Lys Ile Val Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Val His Tyr Leu Met Lys Lys Asn Lys Ile Ile Glu Ile His Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Gly Asn Phe Lys Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Glu Val Thr Asp Gly Lys  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Ala Gly Lys Thr Ile Thr Phe Asp Asp Cys Ile Ile Ala Thr Gly



<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (464)..(1885)

<223>

<400> 19

```

gatccttttt aacctatcac atatacctgc cgttcactat tatttagtga aatgagatat      60
tatgatattt tctgaattgt gattaaaaag gcaactttat gcccatgcaa cagaaactat      120
aaaaaataca gagaatgaaa agaaacagat agatttttta gttcttttagg cccgtagtct      180
gcaaatcctt ttatgatttt ctatcaaaca aaagaggaaa atagaccagt tgcaatccaa      240
acgagagtct aatagaatga ggtcgaaaag taaatcgcg gcggtttgta ctgataaagc      300
aggcaagacc taaaatgtgt aaagggcaaa gtgtatactt tggcgtcacc ccttacatat      360
tttaggtctt tttttattgt gcgtaactaa cttgccatct tcaaacagga gggctggaag      420
aagcagaccg ctaacacagt acataaaaaa ggagacatga acg atg aac atc aaa      475
                                     Met Asn Ile Lys
                                     1
aag ttt gca aaa caa gca aca gta tta acc ttt act acc gca ctg ctg      523
Lys Phe Ala Lys Gln Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Phe Thr Thr Ala Leu Leu
5                10                15                20
gca gga ggc gca act caa gcg ttt gcg aaa gaa acg aac caa aag cca      571
Ala Gly Gly Ala Thr Gln Ala Phe Ala Lys Glu Thr Asn Gln Lys Pro
                25                30                35
tat aag gaa aca tac ggc att tcc cat att aca cgc cat gat atg ctg      619
Tyr Lys Glu Thr Tyr Gly Ile Ser His Ile Thr Arg His Asp Met Leu
                40                45                50
caa atc cct gaa cag caa aaa aat gaa aaa tat caa gtt cct gaa ttc      667
Gln Ile Pro Glu Gln Gln Lys Asn Glu Lys Tyr Gln Val Pro Glu Phe
                55                60                65
gat tgc tcc aca att aaa aat atc tct tct gca aaa ggc ctg gac gtt      715
Asp Ser Ser Thr Ile Lys Asn Ile Ser Ser Ala Lys Gly Leu Asp Val
                70                75                80
tgg gac agc tgg cca tta caa aac gct gac ggc act gtc gca aac tat      763
Trp Asp Ser Trp Pro Leu Gln Asn Ala Asp Gly Thr Val Ala Asn Tyr
85                90                95                100
cac ggc tac cac atc gtc ttt gca tta gcc gga gat cct aaa aat gcg      811
His Gly Tyr His Ile Val Phe Ala Leu Ala Gly Asp Pro Lys Asn Ala
                105                110                115
gat gac aca tgc att tac atg ttc tat caa aaa gtc ggc gaa act tct      859
Asp Asp Thr Ser Ile Tyr Met Phe Tyr Gln Lys Val Gly Glu Thr Ser
                120                125                130
att gac agc tgg aaa aac gct ggc cgc gtc ttt aaa gac agc gac aaa      907
Ile Asp Ser Trp Lys Asn Ala Gly Arg Val Phe Lys Asp Ser Asp Lys
                135                140                145
ttc gat gca aat gat tct atc cta aaa gac caa aca caa gaa tgg tca      955
Phe Asp Ala Asn Asp Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Gln Thr Gln Glu Trp Ser
                150                155                160
ggt tca gcc aca ttt aca tct gac gga aaa atc cgt tta ttc tac act      1003

```

44 / 106

Gly Ser Ala Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Gly Lys Ile Arg Leu Phe Tyr Thr  
 165 170 175 180  
 gat ttc tcc ggt aaa cat tac ggc aaa caa aca ctg aca act gca caa 1051  
 Asp Phe Ser Gly Lys His Tyr Gly Lys Gln Thr Leu Thr Thr Ala Gln  
 185 190 195  
 gtt aac gta tca gca tca gac agc tct ttg aac atc aac ggt gta gag 1099  
 Val Asn Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Asn Gly Val Glu  
 200 205 210  
 gat tat aaa tca atc ttt gac ggt gac gga aaa acg tat caa aat gta 1147  
 Asp Tyr Lys Ser Ile Phe Asp Gly Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Gln Asn Val  
 215 220 225  
 cag cag ttc atc gat gaa ggc aac tac agc tca ggc gac aac cat acg 1195  
 Gln Gln Phe Ile Asp Glu Gly Asn Tyr Ser Ser Gly Asp Asn His Thr  
 230 235 240  
 ctg aga gat cct cac tac gta gaa gat aaa ggc cac aaa tac tta gta 1243  
 Leu Arg Asp Pro His Tyr Val Glu Asp Lys Gly His Lys Tyr Leu Val  
 245 250 255 260  
 ttt gaa gca aac act gga act gaa gat ggc tac caa ggc gaa gaa tct 1291  
 Phe Glu Ala Asn Thr Gly Thr Glu Asp Gly Tyr Gln Gly Glu Glu Ser  
 265 270 275  
 tta ttt aac aaa gca tac tat ggc aaa agc aca tca ttc ttc cgt caa 1339  
 Leu Phe Asn Lys Ala Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Ser Thr Ser Phe Phe Arg Gln  
 280 285 290  
 gaa agt caa aaa ctt ctg caa agc gat aaa aaa cgc acg gct gag tta 1387  
 Glu Ser Gln Lys Leu Leu Gln Ser Asp Lys Lys Arg Thr Ala Glu Leu  
 295 300 305  
 gca aac ggc gct ctc ggt atg att gag cta aac gat gat tac aca ctg 1435  
 Ala Asn Gly Ala Leu Gly Met Ile Glu Leu Asn Asp Asp Tyr Thr Leu  
 310 315 320  
 aaa aaa gtg atg aaa ccg ctg att gca tct aac aca gta aca gat gaa 1483  
 Lys Lys Val Met Lys Pro Leu Ile Ala Ser Asn Thr Val Thr Asp Glu  
 325 330 335 340  
 att gaa cgc gcg aac gtc ttt aaa atg aac ggc aaa tgg tac ctg ttc 1531  
 Ile Glu Arg Ala Asn Val Phe Lys Met Asn Gly Lys Trp Tyr Leu Phe  
 345 350 355  
 act gac tcc cgc gga tca aaa atg acg att gac ggc att acg tct aac 1579  
 Thr Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Lys Met Thr Ile Asp Gly Ile Thr Ser Asn  
 360 365 370  
 gat att tac atg ctt ggt tat gtt tct aat tct tta act ggc cca tac 1627  
 Asp Ile Tyr Met Leu Gly Tyr Val Ser Asn Ser Leu Thr Gly Pro Tyr  
 375 380 385  
 aag ccg ctg aac aaa act ggc ctt gtg tta aaa atg gat ctt gat cct 1675  
 Lys Pro Leu Asn Lys Thr Gly Leu Val Leu Lys Met Asp Leu Asp Pro  
 390 395 400  
 aac gat gta acc ttt act tac tca cac ttc gct gta cct caa gcg aaa 1723  
 Asn Asp Val Thr Phe Thr Tyr Ser His Phe Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Lys  
 405 410 415 420  
 gga aac aat gtc gtg att aca agc tat atg aca aac aga gga ttc tac 1771

45 / 106

Gly Asn Asn Val Val Ile Thr Ser Tyr Met Thr Asn Arg Gly Phe Tyr  
 425 430 435  
 gca gac aaa caa tca acg ttt gcg cca agc ttc ctg ctg aac atc aaa 1819  
 Ala Asp Lys Gln Ser Thr Phe Ala Pro Ser Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Lys  
 440 445 450  
 ggc aag aaa aca tct gtt gtc aaa gac agc atc ctt gaa caa gga caa 1867  
 Gly Lys Lys Thr Ser Val Val Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu Glu Gln Gly Gln  
 455 460 465  
 tta aca gtt aac aaa taa aaacgcaaaa gaaaatgccg atatacctatt 1915  
 Leu Thr Val Asn Lys  
 470  
 ggcatTTTTCT tttatttctt atcaacataa aggtgAATCC catatgaact atataaaagc 1975  
 aggcaaatgg ctaaccgtat tcctaaccTT ttgaagatc 2014

- <210> 20
- <211> 473
- <212> PRT
- <213> Bacillus subtilis

<400> 20

Met Asn Ile Lys Lys Phe Ala Lys Gln Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Phe Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Thr Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Gly Ala Thr Gln Ala Phe Ala Lys Glu Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Gln Lys Pro Tyr Lys Glu Thr Tyr Gly Ile Ser His Ile Thr Arg  
 35 40 45  
 His Asp Met Leu Gln Ile Pro Glu Gln Gln Lys Asn Glu Lys Tyr Gln  
 50 55 60  
 Val Pro Glu Phe Asp Ser Ser Thr Ile Lys Asn Ile Ser Ser Ala Lys  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gly Leu Asp Val Trp Asp Ser Trp Pro Leu Gln Asn Ala Asp Gly Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Val Ala Asn Tyr His Gly Tyr His Ile Val Phe Ala Leu Ala Gly Asp  
 100 105 110  
 Pro Lys Asn Ala Asp Asp Thr Ser Ile Tyr Met Phe Tyr Gln Lys Val  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Glu Thr Ser Ile Asp Ser Trp Lys Asn Ala Gly Arg Val Phe Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Asp Ser Asp Lys Phe Asp Ala Asn Asp Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Gln Thr  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gln Glu Trp Ser Gly Ser Ala Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Gly Lys Ile Arg  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Phe Tyr Thr Asp Phe Ser Gly Lys His Tyr Gly Lys Gln Thr Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Thr Ala Gln Val Asn Val Ser Ala Ser Asp Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile  
 195 200 205  
 Asn Gly Val Glu Asp Tyr Lys Ser Ile Phe Asp Gly Asp Gly Lys Thr

46 / 106

210		215		220
Tyr Gln Asn Val Gln Gln Phe Ile Asp Glu Gly Asn Tyr Ser Ser Gly				
225		230		240
Asp Asn His Thr Leu Arg Asp Pro His Tyr Val Glu Asp Lys Gly His				
	245		250	255
Lys Tyr Leu Val Phe Glu Ala Asn Thr Gly Thr Glu Asp Gly Tyr Gln				
	260		265	270
Gly Glu Glu Ser Leu Phe Asn Lys Ala Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Ser Thr Ser				
	275		280	285
Phe Phe Arg Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Leu Leu Gln Ser Asp Lys Lys Arg				
	290		295	300
Thr Ala Glu Leu Ala Asn Gly Ala Leu Gly Met Ile Glu Leu Asn Asp				
305		310		320
Asp Tyr Thr Leu Lys Lys Val Met Lys Pro Leu Ile Ala Ser Asn Thr				
	325		330	335
Val Thr Asp Glu Ile Glu Arg Ala Asn Val Phe Lys Met Asn Gly Lys				
	340		345	350
Trp Tyr Leu Phe Thr Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Lys Met Thr Ile Asp Gly				
	355		360	365
Ile Thr Ser Asn Asp Ile Tyr Met Leu Gly Tyr Val Ser Asn Ser Leu				
	370		375	380
Thr Gly Pro Tyr Lys Pro Leu Asn Lys Thr Gly Leu Val Leu Lys Met				
385		390		400
Asp Leu Asp Pro Asn Asp Val Thr Phe Thr Tyr Ser His Phe Ala Val				
	405		410	415
Pro Gln Ala Lys Gly Asn Asn Val Val Ile Thr Ser Tyr Met Thr Asn				
	420		425	430
Arg Gly Phe Tyr Ala Asp Lys Gln Ser Thr Phe Ala Pro Ser Phe Leu				
	435		440	445
Leu Asn Ile Lys Gly Lys Lys Thr Ser Val Val Lys Asp Ser Ile Leu				
	450		455	460
Glu Gln Gly Gln Leu Thr Val Asn Lys				
465		470		

<210> 21  
 <211> 24  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> primer

<400> 21  
 cgggatcctt ttaaccat caca

<210> 22  
 <211> 29

<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 22  
gaagatcttc aaaaggtttag gaatacgg

29

<210> 23  
<211> 23  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 23  
ccttttgaag atcgaccagt tgg

23

<210> 24  
<211> 44  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 24  
tacctggaat gctgttttcc cagggatcgc agtggtgagt aacc

44

<210> 25  
<211> 28  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial

<220>  
<223> primer

<400> 25  
cctgggaaaa cagcattcca ggtattag

28

<210> 26  
<211> 23



<212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial

<220>  
 <223> primer

<400> 26  
 tgcaggtcga ctctagagga tcc 23

<210> 27  
 <211> 2028  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(2028)  
 <223>

<400> 27  
 atg gcg ttc tcc gta gag atg ccc gag ctg ggc gaa tca gta acc gaa 48  
 Met Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Met Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Ser Val Thr Glu  
 1 5 10 15  
 ggc acg atc acc cag tgg ttg aag tct gtt ggt gac act gtt gag gta 96  
 Gly Thr Ile Thr Gln Trp Leu Lys Ser Val Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val  
 20 25 30  
 gat gag ccg ttg ctc gag gtc tca act gac aag gtc gac acc gag att 144  
 Asp Glu Pro Leu Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asp Lys Val Asp Thr Glu Ile  
 35 40 45  
 ccc tct cct gtc gcc ggt gtc atc cta gag att aag gct gaa gag gat 192  
 Pro Ser Pro Val Ala Gly Val Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Ala Glu Glu Asp  
 50 55 60  
 gac acc gtc gac gtc ggc ggt gtc att gca ata atc ggc gat gct gat 240  
 Asp Thr Val Asp Val Gly Gly Val Ile Ala Ile Ile Gly Asp Ala Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 gag act cct gcc aac gaa gct cct gcc gac gag gca cca gct cct gcc 288  
 Glu Thr Pro Ala Asn Glu Ala Pro Ala Asp Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala  
 85 90 95  
 gaa gag gaa gaa cca gtt aag gaa gag cca aag aag gag gca gct cct 336  
 Glu Glu Glu Glu Pro Val Lys Glu Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Pro  
 100 105 110  
 gaa gct cca gca gca act ggc gcc gca acc gat gtg gaa atg cca gaa 384  
 Glu Ala Pro Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Asp Val Glu Met Pro Glu  
 115 120 125  
 ctc ggc gaa tcc gtc acc gaa ggc acc att acc cag tgg ctc aag gct 432  
 Leu Gly Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Ile Thr Gln Trp Leu Lys Ala  
 130 135 140



50 / 106

cgc aag cag gat gtt ttg gct gct gcg aac ggc gag gct gca cct gct	1248
Arg Lys Gln Asp Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Asn Gly Glu Ala Ala Pro Ala	
405 410 415	
gag gct gct gct cct gtt tcc gct tgg tcc act aag tct gtt gac cct	1296
Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Ser Ala Trp Ser Thr Lys Ser Val Asp Pro	
420 425 430	
gag aag gct aag ctc cgt ggt acc act cag aag gtc aac cgc atc cgt	1344
Glu Lys Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Thr Thr Gln Lys Val Asn Arg Ile Arg	
435 440 445	
gag atc acc gcg atg aag acc gtc gag gct ctg cag att tct gct cag	1392
Glu Ile Thr Ala Met Lys Thr Val Glu Ala Leu Gln Ile Ser Ala Gln	
450 455 460	
ctc acc cag ctg cac gag gtc gat atg act cgc gtt gct gag ctg cgt	1440
Leu Thr Gln Leu His Glu Val Asp Met Thr Arg Val Ala Glu Leu Arg	
465 470 475 480	
aag aag aac aag ccc gcg ttc atc gag aag cac ggt gtg aac ctc act	1488
Lys Lys Asn Lys Pro Ala Phe Ile Glu Lys His Gly Val Asn Leu Thr	
485 490 495	
tac ctg cca ttc ttc gtg aag gca gtt gtc gag gct ttg gtt tcc cat	1536
Tyr Leu Pro Phe Phe Val Lys Ala Val Val Glu Ala Leu Val Ser His	
500 505 510	
cca aac gtc aac gcg tct ttc aac gcg aag acc aag gag atg acc tac	1584
Pro Asn Val Asn Ala Ser Phe Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Glu Met Thr Tyr	
515 520 525	
cac tcc tcc gtt aac ctc tcc atc get gtt gat acc cca gct ggt ctg	1632
His Ser Ser Val Asn Leu Ser Ile Ala Val Asp Thr Pro Ala Gly Leu	
530 535 540	
ttg acc cca gtc att cac gat gct cag gat ctc tcc atc cca gag atc	1680
Leu Thr Pro Val Ile His Asp Ala Gln Asp Leu Ser Ile Pro Glu Ile	
545 550 555 560	
gca aag gca att gtt gac ctg gct gat cgt tca cgc aac aac aag ctg	1728
Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Asp Leu Ala Asp Arg Ser Arg Asn Asn Lys Leu	
565 570 575	
aag cca aac gat ctg tcc ggt ggc acc ttc acc atc acc aac att ggt	1776
Lys Pro Asn Asp Leu Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Thr Ile Thr Asn Ile Gly	
580 585 590	
tct gaa ggc gca ctg tct gat acc cca atc ctg gtt cca cca cag gct	1824
Ser Glu Gly Ala Leu Ser Asp Thr Pro Ile Leu Val Pro Pro Gln Ala	
595 600 605	
ggc atc ttg ggc acc ggc gcg atc gtg aag cgt cca gtt gtc atc acc	1872
Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Val Lys Arg Pro Val Val Ile Thr	
610 615 620	
gag gat gga att gat tcc atc gcg atc cgt cag atg gtc ttc cta cca	1920
Glu Asp Gly Ile Asp Ser Ile Ala Ile Arg Gln Met Val Phe Leu Pro	
625 630 635 640	
ctg acc tac gac cac cag gtt gta gat ggc gca gat gct ggt cgc ttc	1968
Leu Thr Tyr Asp His Gln Val Val Asp Gly Ala Asp Ala Gly Arg Phe	
645 650 655	

51 / 106

ctg acc acc atc aag gac cgc ctt gag acc gct aac ttc gaa ggc gat 2016  
 Leu Thr Thr Ile Lys Asp Arg Leu Glu Thr Ala Asn Phe Glu Gly Asp  
                   660                                  665                                  670  
 ctg cag ctc taa 2028  
 Leu Gln Leu  
                   675

<210> 28  
 <211> 675  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<400> 28  
 Met Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Met Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Ser Val Thr Glu  
 1                  5                                  10                                  15  
 Gly Thr Ile Thr Gln Trp Leu Lys Ser Val Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val  
                   20                                  25                                  30  
 Asp Glu Pro Leu Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asp Lys Val Asp Thr Glu Ile  
                   35                                  40                                  45  
 Pro Ser Pro Val Ala Gly Val Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Ala Glu Glu Asp  
                   50                                  55                                  60  
 Asp Thr Val Asp Val Gly Gly Val Ile Ala Ile Ile Gly Asp Ala Asp  
 65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Glu Thr Pro Ala Asn Glu Ala Pro Ala Asp Glu Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala  
                   85                                  90                                  95  
 Glu Glu Glu Glu Pro Val Lys Glu Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Pro  
                   100                                  105                                  110  
 Glu Ala Pro Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Asp Val Glu Met Pro Glu  
                   115                                  120                                  125  
 Leu Gly Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Ile Thr Gln Trp Leu Lys Ala  
                   130                                  135                                  140  
 Val Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val Asp Glu Pro Leu Leu Glu Val Ser Thr  
 145                                  150                                  155                                  160  
 Asp Lys Val Asp Thr Glu Ile Pro Ser Pro Val Ala Gly Thr Ile Val  
                   165                                  170                                  175  
 Glu Ile Leu Ala Asp Glu Asp Asp Thr Val Asp Val Gly Ala Val Ile  
                   180                                  185                                  190  
 Ala Arg Ile Gly Asp Ala Asn Ala Ala Ala Pro Ala Glu Glu Glu  
                   195                                  200                                  205  
 Ala Ala Pro Ala Glu Glu Glu Glu Pro Val Lys Glu Glu Pro Lys Lys  
                   210                                  215                                  220  
 Glu Ala Ala Pro Glu Ala Pro Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Asp Val  
 225                                  230                                  235                                  240  
 Glu Met Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Ile Thr Gln  
                   245                                  250                                  255  
 Trp Leu Lys Ala Val Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val Asp Glu Pro Leu Leu  
                   260                                  265                                  270

52 / 106

Glu Val Ser Thr Asp Lys Val Asp Thr Glu Ile Pro Ser Pro Val Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Gly Thr Ile Val Glu Ile Leu Ala Asp Glu Asp Asp Thr Val Asp Val  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Ala Val Ile Ala Arg Ile Gly Asp Ala Asn Ala Ala Ala Ala Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala Pro Ala Glu Glu Glu Glu Pro Val Lys Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Ala  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Ser Gly Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Asn Val Pro Tyr Val Thr Pro Leu Val Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Lys His  
 370 375 380  
 Gly Val Asp Leu Asn Thr Val Thr Gly Thr Gly Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile  
 385 390 395 400  
 Arg Lys Gln Asp Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Asn Gly Glu Ala Ala Pro Ala  
 405 410 415  
 Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Ser Ala Trp Ser Thr Lys Ser Val Asp Pro  
 420 425 430  
 Glu Lys Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Thr Thr Gln Lys Val Asn Arg Ile Arg  
 435 440 445  
 Glu Ile Thr Ala Met Lys Thr Val Glu Ala Leu Gln Ile Ser Ala Gln  
 450 455 460  
 Leu Thr Gln Leu His Glu Val Asp Met Thr Arg Val Ala Glu Leu Arg  
 465 470 475 480  
 Lys Lys Asn Lys Pro Ala Phe Ile Glu Lys His Gly Val Asn Leu Thr  
 485 490 495  
 Tyr Leu Pro Phe Phe Val Lys Ala Val Val Glu Ala Leu Val Ser His  
 500 505 510  
 Pro Asn Val Asn Ala Ser Phe Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Glu Met Thr Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 His Ser Ser Val Asn Leu Ser Ile Ala Val Asp Thr Pro Ala Gly Leu  
 530 535 540  
 Leu Thr Pro Val Ile His Asp Ala Gln Asp Leu Ser Ile Pro Glu Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Asp Leu Ala Asp Arg Ser Arg Asn Asn Lys Leu  
 565 570 575  
 Lys Pro Asn Asp Leu Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Thr Ile Thr Asn Ile Gly  
 580 585 590  
 Ser Glu Gly Ala Leu Ser Asp Thr Pro Ile Leu Val Pro Pro Gln Ala  
 595 600 605  
 Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Val Lys Arg Pro Val Val Ile Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Asp Gly Ile Asp Ser Ile Ala Ile Arg Gln Met Val Phe Leu Pro  
 625 630 635 640  
 Leu Thr Tyr Asp His Gln Val Val Asp Gly Ala Asp Ala Gly Arg Phe  
 645 650 655

Leu Thr Thr Ile Lys Asp Arg Leu Glu Thr Ala Asn Phe Glu Gly Asp  
 660 665 670  
 Leu Gln Leu  
 675

- <210> 29
- <211> 3481
- <212> DNA
- <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

- <220>
- <221> CDS
- <222> (1437)..(3035)
- <223> yggB

<400> 29  
 gatcttgccg atttcggcag gatcaatgtc ggcgtgaatg atcttggcat caggtgcgaa 60  
 agtgtcaacg tcaccggtga cgcggtcatc aaagcgggag ccgatagcaa tcagcaggtc 120  
 gctgcgctgc agtgcaccaa cagcggacac agtgccatgc atgcctggca taccatgtg 180  
 cagctcgtgg gactctggga aggttcccag cgccatcaat gtggtgacaa ctggaatgcc 240  
 ggtgtgctca gcgaacgcac gaagctcttc gtgggcatca gccttgataa cgccgccgcc 300  
 aacgtaaagg acaggcttct tagactcacc gatcagtttg acagcctgct caatctgtcg 360  
 agcatgcggt gttgaaactg ggcggtagcc tggcaggtcg atctttggtg gccagacgaa 420  
 atccaattca gcgttctgaa catccttggg gatatccact agaacaggac cagggcgacc 480  
 agtaatcgcg aggtggaatg cctcagccaa tgcctgtgga atgtcgttgg ggttggtgac 540  
 catgaagtgt tgcttgggtca ctggcatggt gatgccgagg atatcggtt cctggaagc 600  
 atcgggtacc agcaggctac ttccgacctg gccggtgatg gcaaccatgg gaacggagtc 660  
 caagtttgca tcagcgattg ggtaaccaa gttggttgcg cctgggccag aggttgcaat 720  
 gcagacgcca acgcgtccag taacctgcgc gtagccggtt gctcgtggc ctgcgccctg 780  
 ctcgtggcgc actaggacgt ggcgcacctt tgtggaggaa tagagcgggt catacaccgg 840  
 tagcaccgca ccaccaggaa taccgaacac gatgtcggcg ttaagtcct cgagcgatcg 900  
 aacaattgcc tgtgcacctg tcatccgctc agggcgcgcg gatcgaccac ggcttgcaac 960  
 cgtggcggga gtgggctgtt gagaagctgc cacattcacg actttctggc tcctttacta 1020  
 aataaggatt ttacaggac ccgtccaagc caagccgatt tcaactcagc ctaaagacaa 1080  
 agccctcatt taaaattgtt ccgacgcgga tgcgtgtgca cgcagtgcga cagatgtctg 1140  
 ttgcaaagtt ggctacttgg gtcataacca acaagaaage cctcgttcca aactgtgggt 1200  
 gagtgttgtc gagggcgctt gacgagacga cttggaagc cgttacggca ggcgccgcgc 1260  
 gtttactact acaagtcgaa taatggtcat ggtgtgtcat gctacacaca tcgagtttcc 1320  
 aattccacaa cgcacgaaaa ttcccacccc caaaactccc ccacttcggt taaggaatca 1380  
 ggattctcac aaagttcagg caggctcccg ctacttttca gcgctaactt tggtc atg 1439  
 Met  
 1  
 att tta ggc gta ccc att caa tat ttg ctc tat tca ttg tgg aat tgg 1487  
 Ile Leu Gly Val Pro Ile Gln Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Trp Asn Trp  
 5 10 15  
 att gtc gat acc ggt ttt gat gta gca att atc ctg gtc ttg gcg ttt 1535  
 Ile Val Asp Thr Gly Phe Asp Val Ala Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ala Phe  
 20 25 30

54/106

ttg att cca cgt atc ggc cga ctg gcc atg cgt att atc aag cag cga	1583
Leu Ile Pro Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Met Arg Ile Ile Lys Gln Arg	
35 40 45	
gtg gag tct gca gcc gat gcg gac acc act aag aac cag ctc gcg ttc	1631
Val Glu Ser Ala Ala Asp Ala Asp Thr Thr Lys Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe	
50 55 60 65	
gct ggc gtt ggc gtt tat atc gcg caa att gtg gcg ttt ttc atg ctt	1679
Ala Gly Val Gly Val Tyr Ile Ala Gln Ile Val Ala Phe Phe Met Leu	
70 75 80	
gcc gtc tcc gcg atg cag gct ttt ggt ttc tct ctc gcg ggc gct gcg	1727
Ala Val Ser Ala Met Gln Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala	
85 90 95	
att ccg gca acc att gcg tca gct gcc att ggt ctt ggt gcg cag tcg	1775
Ile Pro Ala Thr Ile Ala Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly Leu Gly Ala Gln Ser	
100 105 110	
att gtt gcg gac ttc ttg gcc gga ttt ttc atc ctg acg gaa aag caa	1823
Ile Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Ala Gly Phe Phe Ile Leu Thr Glu Lys Gln	
115 120 125	
ttc ggc gtg ggt gac tgg gtg cgc ttt gag ggc aac ggc atc gtt gtt	1871
Phe Gly Val Gly Asp Trp Val Arg Phe Glu Gly Asn Gly Ile Val Val	
130 135 140 145	
gaa ggc acc gtc att gag atc acc atg cgc gcg acc aaa att cgc acg	1919
Glu Gly Thr Val Ile Glu Ile Thr Met Arg Ala Thr Lys Ile Arg Thr	
150 155 160	
att gca caa gag acc gtg atc atc ccg aac tcc acg gcg aaa gtg tgc	1967
Ile Ala Gln Glu Thr Val Ile Ile Pro Asn Ser Thr Ala Lys Val Cys	
165 170 175	
atc aac aat tct aat aac tgg tcg cgt gcg gtt gtc gtt att ccg atc	2015
Ile Asn Asn Ser Asn Asn Trp Ser Arg Ala Val Val Val Ile Pro Ile	
180 185 190	
ccc atg ttg ggt tct gaa aac atc aca gat gtc atc gcg cgc tct gaa	2063
Pro Met Leu Gly Ser Glu Asn Ile Thr Asp Val Ile Ala Arg Ser Glu	
195 200 205	
gct gcg act cgt cgc gca ctt ggc cag gag aaa atc gca ccg gaa atc	2111
Ala Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Gly Gln Glu Lys Ile Ala Pro Glu Ile	
210 215 220 225	
ctc ggt gaa ctc gat gtg cac cca gcc acg gaa gtc aca ccg cca acg	2159
Leu Gly Glu Leu Asp Val His Pro Ala Thr Glu Val Thr Pro Pro Thr	
230 235 240	
gtg gtc ggc atg ccg tgg atg gtc acc atg cgt ttc ctc gtg caa gtc	2207
Val Val Gly Met Pro Trp Met Val Thr Met Arg Phe Leu Val Gln Val	
245 250 255	
acc gcc ggc aat caa tgg ctg gtc gaa cgc gcc atc cgc aca gaa atc	2255
Thr Ala Gly Asn Gln Trp Leu Val Glu Arg Ala Ile Arg Thr Glu Ile	
260 265 270	
atc aac gaa ttc tgg gaa gaa tac ggc agc gca acc act aca tcg gga	2303
Ile Asn Glu Phe Trp Glu Glu Tyr Gly Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Ser Gly	
275 280 285	

55 / 106

acc ctc att gat tcc tta cac gtt gag cat gaa gag cca aag acc tcg 2351  
 Thr Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu His Val Glu His Glu Glu Pro Lys Thr Ser  
 290 295 300 305

ctt atc gac gcc tcc ccc cag gct ctt aag gaa ccg aag ccg gag gct 2399  
 Leu Ile Asp Ala Ser Pro Gln Ala Leu Lys Glu Pro Lys Pro Glu Ala  
 310 315 320

gcg gcg acg gtt gca tcg cta gct gca tcg tct aac gac gat gca gac 2447  
 Ala Ala Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Ala Ala Ser Ser Asn Asp Asp Ala Asp  
 325 330 335

aat gca gac gcc tcg gcg atc aat gca ggc aat cca gag aag gaa ctt 2495  
 Asn Ala Asp Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ala Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Glu Leu  
 340 345 350

gat tcc gat gtg ctg gaa caa gaa ctc tcc agc gaa gaa ccg gaa gaa 2543  
 Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Glu Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Glu Glu Pro Glu Glu  
 355 360 365

aca gca aaa cca gat cac tct ctc cga ggc ttc ttc cgc act gat tac 2591  
 Thr Ala Lys Pro Asp His Ser Leu Arg Gly Phe Phe Arg Thr Asp Tyr  
 370 375 380 385

tac cca aat cgg tgg cag aag atc ctg tcg ttt ggc gga cgt gtc cgc 2639  
 Tyr Pro Asn Arg Trp Gln Lys Ile Leu Ser Phe Gly Gly Arg Val Arg  
 390 395 400

atg agc act tcc ctg ttg ttg ggt gcg ctg ctc ttg ctg tca cta ttt 2687  
 Met Ser Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Phe  
 405 410 415

aag gtc atg act gtg gaa cca agt gag aat tgg caa aac tcc agt gga 2735  
 Lys Val Met Thr Val Glu Pro Ser Glu Asn Trp Gln Asn Ser Ser Gly  
 420 425 430

tgg ctg tca cca agc act gcc acc tca act gcg gtg acc acc tcc gaa 2783  
 Trp Leu Ser Pro Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Thr Ala Val Thr Thr Ser Glu  
 435 440 445

act tcc gcg cca gca agc acg cct tcg atg aca gtg ccc act acg gtg 2831  
 Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Thr Pro Ser Met Thr Val Pro Thr Thr Val  
 450 455 460 465

gag gag acc cca acg atg gaa tct agc gtc gaa acg cag cag gaa acc 2879  
 Glu Glu Thr Pro Thr Met Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Thr Gln Gln Glu Thr  
 470 475 480

tca acc cct gca acc gca acg ccc cag cga gcc gac acc atc gaa ccg 2927  
 Ser Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Gln Arg Ala Asp Thr Ile Glu Pro  
 485 490 495

acc gag gaa gcc acg tcg cag gag gaa acg act gca tcg cag acg cag 2975  
 Thr Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Gln Glu Glu Thr Thr Ala Ser Gln Thr Gln  
 500 505 510

tct cca gca gtg gaa gca cca acc gcg gtc caa gaa aca gtt gcg ccg 3023  
 Ser Pro Ala Val Glu Ala Pro Thr Ala Val Gln Glu Thr Val Ala Pro  
 515 520 525

acg tcc acc cct taggacgtg attacagacg tgtcccattt ctttactact 3075  
 Thr Ser Thr Pro  
 530



attggaaatt atgagttcag acgcagaaaa ggcacccgtg gagctttccg aaaaatttca 3135  
 cccagaacgc acccatatatt tgggcgcctg tgttttggc ctgatctcat tattagtcac 3195  
 cggcgcagcc cctcagtacc tgttttggct gctcgcgctc cctgtcatct tcggttactg 3255  
 ggttctaaaa tcatccacga tcgttgatga acagggcatc accgcaaact acgccttcaa 3315  
 gggcaaaaag gttgtggcct ggggaagacct cgcaggaatc ggattcaagg gtgcccgcac 3375  
 tttcgtcgc accacctccg atgcagaagt caccctcccc ggcgtcacct tcaactccct 3435  
 tccccgcctt gaagctgctt cccacggcgc catccccgat gcgac 3481

<210> 30

<211> 533

<212> PRT

<213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<400> 30

Met Ile Leu Gly Val Pro Ile Gln Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Trp Asn  
 1 5 10 15  
 Trp Ile Val Asp Thr Gly Phe Asp Val Ala Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ala  
 20 25 30  
 Phe Leu Ile Pro Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Met Arg Ile Ile Lys Gln  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Val Glu Ser Ala Ala Asp Ala Asp Thr Thr Lys Asn Gln Leu Ala  
 50 55 60  
 Phe Ala Gly Val Gly Val Tyr Ile Ala Gln Ile Val Ala Phe Phe Met  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Ala Val Ser Ala Met Gln Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Ala Gly Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Ile Pro Ala Thr Ile Ala Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly Leu Gly Ala Gln  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Ile Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Ala Gly Phe Phe Ile Leu Thr Glu Lys  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Phe Gly Val Gly Asp Trp Val Arg Phe Glu Gly Asn Gly Ile Val  
 130 135 140  
 Val Glu Gly Thr Val Ile Glu Ile Thr Met Arg Ala Thr Lys Ile Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Ile Ala Gln Glu Thr Val Ile Ile Pro Asn Ser Thr Ala Lys Val  
 165 170 175  
 Cys Ile Asn Asn Ser Asn Asn Trp Ser Arg Ala Val Val Val Ile Pro  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Pro Met Leu Gly Ser Glu Asn Ile Thr Asp Val Ile Ala Arg Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Glu Ala Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Gly Gln Glu Lys Ile Ala Pro Glu  
 210 215 220  
 Ile Leu Gly Glu Leu Asp Val His Pro Ala Thr Glu Val Thr Pro Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Val Val Gly Met Pro Trp Met Val Thr Met Arg Phe Leu Val Gln  
 245 250 255  
 Val Thr Ala Gly Asn Gln Trp Leu Val Glu Arg Ala Ile Arg Thr Glu  
 260 265 270

57 / 106

Ile Ile Asn Glu Phe Trp Glu Glu Tyr Gly Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Ser  
 275 280 285  
 Gly Thr Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu His Val Glu His Glu Glu Pro Lys Thr  
 290 295 300  
 Ser Leu Ile Asp Ala Ser Pro Gln Ala Leu Lys Glu Pro Lys Pro Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Ala Ala Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Ala Ala Ser Ser Asn Asp Asp Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Asp Asn Ala Asp Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ala Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Leu Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Glu Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Glu Glu Pro Glu  
 355 360 365  
 Glu Thr Ala Lys Pro Asp His Ser Leu Arg Gly Phe Phe Arg Thr Asp  
 370 375 380  
 Tyr Tyr Pro Asn Arg Trp Gln Lys Ile Leu Ser Phe Gly Gly Arg Val  
 385 390 395 400  
 Arg Met Ser Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu  
 405 410 415  
 Phe Lys Val Met Thr Val Glu Pro Ser Glu Asn Trp Gln Asn Ser Ser  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Trp Leu Ser Pro Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Thr Ala Val Thr Thr Ser  
 435 440 445  
 Glu Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Thr Pro Ser Met Thr Val Pro Thr Thr  
 450 455 460  
 Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Thr Met Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Thr Gln Gln Glu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Thr Ser Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Gln Arg Ala Asp Thr Ile Glu  
 485 490 495  
 Pro Thr Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Gln Glu Glu Thr Thr Ala Ser Gln Thr  
 500 505 510  
 Gln Ser Pro Ala Val Glu Ala Pro Thr Ala Val Gln Glu Thr Val Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Pro Thr Ser Thr Pro  
 530

<210> 31  
 <211> 3481  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1437).. (3035)  
 <223>

<400> 31  
 gatcttgccg atttcggcag gatcaatgtc ggcgtgaatg atcttggcat caggtgcgaa

agtggtcaacg tcaccgggtga cgcgggtcacc aaagcgggag ccgatagcaa tcagcaggtc	120
gctgcgctgc agtgcaccaa cageggacac agtgccatgc atgcctggca taccatgtg	180
cagctcgtgg gactctggga aggttcccag cgccatcaat gtggtgacaa ctggaatgcc	240
ggtgtgctca gcgaacgcac gaagctcttc gtgggcatca gccttgataa cgccgccgcc	300
aacgtaaagg acaggcttct tagactcacc gatcagtttg acagcctgct caatctgtcg	360
agcatgcggt gttgaaactg ggcggtagcc tggcaggctg atctttggtg gccagacgaa	420
atccaattca gcgttctgaa catccttggg gatatccact agaacaggac cagggcgacc	480
agtaatcgg agtggaatg cctcagccaa tgcctgtgga atgtcgttg gttggtgac	540
catgaagtgt tgcttggta ctggcatggt gatgccgcg atatcggtt cctggaaagc	600
atcgggtacc agcaggctac ttccgacctg gccggtgatg gcaacctagg gaacggagtc	660
caagtttgca tcagcgattg gggtaaccaa gttggttgc cctgggccag aggttgcaat	720
gcagacgcca acgcgtccag taacctgcgc gtagcgggtt gctgcgtggc ctgcccctg	780
ctcgtggcgc actagacgtt ggccgacctt tgtggaggaa tagagcgggt catacaccgg	840
tagcaccgca ccaccaggaa taccgaacac gatgtcggcg ttaagctcct cgagcgatcg	900
aacaattgcc tgtgcacctg tcattccgctc aggggcggcg gatcgaccac ggcttgcaac	960
cgtggcggga gtgggctgtt gagaagctgc cacattcac actttctgac tcctttacta	1020
aataaggatt ttacaggac ccgtccaagc caagccgatt tcaactcagc ctaaagacaa	1080
agccctcatt taaaattggt ccgacgcgga tgcgtgtgca cgcagtgca cagatgtctg	1140
ttgcaaagt ggctacttgg gtcataacca acaagaaagc cctcgttcca aactgtggt	1200
gagtggtgtc gagggcgctt gacgagacga cttggaagc cgttacggca ggccgccgc	1260
ggttactact acaagtcgaa taatggtcat ggtgtgcat gctacacaca tcgagtttc	1320
aattccacaa cgcacgaaaa ttcccacccc caaaactccc ccaactcggt taaggaatca	1380
gattctcac aaagttcagg caggctcccc ctacttttca gcgtaatct tggctc atg	1439
	Met
	1
att tta ggc gta ccc att caa tat ttg ctc tat tca ttg tgg aat tgg	1487
Ile Leu Gly Val Pro Ile Gln Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Trp Asn Trp	
5 10 15	
att gtc gat acc ggt ttt gat gta gca att atc ctg gtc ttg gcg ttt	1535
Ile Val Asp Thr Gly Phe Asp Val Ala Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ala Phe	
20 25 30	
ttg att cca cgt atc ggc cga ctg gcc atg cgt att atc aag cag cga	1583
Leu Ile Pro Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Met Arg Ile Ile Lys Gln Arg	
35 40 45	
gtg gag tct gca gcc gat gcg gac acc act aag aac cag ctc gcg ttc	1631
Val Glu Ser Ala Ala Asp Ala Asp Thr Thr Lys Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe	
50 55 60 65	
gct ggc gtt ggc gtt tat atc gcg caa att gtg gcg ttt ttc atg ctt	1679
Ala Gly Val Gly Val Tyr Ile Ala Gln Ile Val Ala Phe Phe Met Leu	
70 75 80	
gcc gtc tcc gcg atg cag gct ttt ggt ttc tct ctc gcg gcc gct gcg	1727
Ala Val Ser Ala Met Gln Ala Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala	
85 90 95	
att ccg gca acc att gcg tca gct gcc att ggt ctt ggt gtg cag tcg	1775
Ile Pro Ala Thr Ile Ala Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser	
100 105 110	
att gtt gcg gac ttc ttg gcc gga ttt ttc atc ctg acg gaa aag caa	1823
Ile Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Ala Gly Phe Phe Ile Leu Thr Glu Lys Gln	

59 / 106

115	120	125	
ttc ggc gtg ggt gac tgg gtg cgc ttt gag ggc aac ggc atc gtt gtt			1871
Phe Gly Val Gly Asp Trp Val Arg Phe Glu Gly Asn Gly Ile Val Val			
130	135	140	145
gaa ggc acc gtc att gag atc acc atg cgc gcg acc aaa att cgc acg			1919
Glu Gly Thr Val Ile Glu Ile Thr Met Arg Ala Thr Lys Ile Arg Thr			
	150	155	160
att gca caa gag acc gtg atc atc ccg aac tcc acg gcg aaa gtg tgc			1967
Ile Ala Gln Glu Thr Val Ile Ile Pro Asn Ser Thr Ala Lys Val Cys			
	165	170	175
atc aac aat tct aat aac tgg tcg cgt gcg gtt gtc gtt att ccg atc			2015
Ile Asn Asn Ser Asn Asn Trp Ser Arg Ala Val Val Ile Pro Ile			
	180	185	190
ccc atg ttg ggt tct gaa aac atc aca gat gtc atc gcg cgc tct gaa			2063
Pro Met Leu Gly Ser Glu Asn Ile Thr Asp Val Ile Ala Arg Ser Glu			
	195	200	205
gct gcg act cgt cgc gca ctt ggc cag gag aaa atc gca ccg gaa atc			2111
Ala Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Gly Gln Glu Lys Ile Ala Pro Glu Ile			
210	215	220	225
ctc ggt gaa ctc gat gtg cac cca gcc acg gaa gtc aca ccg cca acg			2159
Leu Gly Glu Leu Asp Val His Pro Ala Thr Glu Val Thr Pro Pro Thr			
	230	235	240
gtg gtc ggc atg ccg tgg atg gtc acc atg cgt ttc ctc gtg caa gtc			2207
Val Val Gly Met Pro Trp Met Val Thr Met Arg Phe Leu Val Gln Val			
	245	250	255
acc gcc ggc aat caa tgg ctg gtc gaa cgc gcc atc cgc aca gaa atc			2255
Thr Ala Gly Asn Gln Trp Leu Val Glu Arg Ala Ile Arg Thr Glu Ile			
	260	265	270
atc aac gaa ttc tgg gaa gaa tac ggc agc gca acc act aca tcg gga			2303
Ile Asn Glu Phe Trp Glu Glu Tyr Gly Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Ser Gly			
	275	280	285
acc ctc att gat tcc tta cac gtt gag cat gaa gag cca aag acc tcg			2351
Thr Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu His Val Glu His Glu Glu Pro Lys Thr Ser			
290	295	300	305
ctt atc gac gcc tcc ccc cag gct ctt aag gaa ccg aag ccg gag gct			2399
Leu Ile Asp Ala Ser Pro Gln Ala Leu Lys Glu Pro Lys Pro Glu Ala			
	310	315	320
gcg gcg acg gtt gca tcg cta gct gca tcg tct aac gac gat gca gac			2447
Ala Ala Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Ala Ala Ser Ser Asn Asp Asp Ala Asp			
	325	330	335
aat gca gac gcc tcg gcg atc aat gca ggc aat cca gag aag gaa ctt			2495
Asn Ala Asp Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ala Gly Asn Pro Glu Lys Glu Leu			
	340	345	350
gat tcc gat gtg ctg gaa caa gaa ctc tcc agc gaa gaa ccg gaa gaa			2543
Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Glu Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Glu Glu Pro Glu Glu			
	355	360	365
aca gca aaa cca gat cac tct ctc cga ggc ttc ttc cgc act gat tac			2591
Thr Ala Lys Pro Asp His Ser Leu Arg Gly Phe Phe Arg Thr Asp Tyr			

370 375 380 385  
 tac cca aat cgg tgg cag aag atc ctg tgc ttt ggc gga cgt gtc cgc 2639  
 Tyr Pro Asn Arg Trp Gln Lys Ile Leu Ser Phe Gly Gly Arg Val Arg  
 390 395 400  
 atg agc act tcc ctg ttg ttg ggt gcg ctg ctc ttg ctg tca cta ttt 2687  
 Met Ser Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Phe  
 405 410 415  
 aag gtc atg act gtg gaa cca agt gag aat tgg caa aac tcc agt gga 2735  
 Lys Val Met Thr Val Glu Pro Ser Glu Asn Trp Gln Asn Ser Ser Gly  
 420 425 430  
 tgg ctg tca cca agc act gcc acc tca act gcg gtg acc acc tcc gaa 2783  
 Trp Leu Ser Pro Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Thr Ala Val Thr Thr Ser Glu  
 435 440 445  
 act tcc gcg cca gca agc acg cct tgc atg aca gtg ccc act acg gtg 2831  
 Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Thr Pro Ser Met Thr Val Pro Thr Thr Val  
 450 455 460 465  
 gag gag acc cca acg atg gaa tct agc gtc gaa acg cag cag gaa acc 2879  
 Glu Glu Thr Pro Thr Met Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Thr Gln Gln Glu Thr  
 470 475 480  
 tca acc cct gca acc gca acg ccc cag cga gcc gac acc atc gaa cgc 2927  
 Ser Thr Pro Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Gln Arg Ala Asp Thr Ile Glu Pro  
 485 490 495  
 acc gag gaa gcc acg tgc cag gag gaa acg act gca tgc cag acg cag 2975  
 Thr Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Gln Glu Glu Thr Thr Ala Ser Gln Thr Gln  
 500 505 510  
 tct cca gca gtg gaa gca cca acc gcg gtc caa gaa aca gtt gcg cgc 3023  
 Ser Pro Ala Val Glu Ala Pro Thr Ala Val Gln Glu Thr Val Ala Pro  
 515 520 525  
 acg tcc acc cct taggacgtg attacagacg tgtcccattt ctttactact 3075  
 Thr Ser Thr Pro  
 530  
 attggaatt atgagttcag acgcagaaaa ggcatccgtg gagctttccg aaaaatttca 3135  
 cccagaacgc acccatattt tgggcgccgt tgtttttggc ctgatctcat tattagtcac 3195  
 cggcgcagcc cctcagtacc tgttttggct gctcgcgctc cctgtcatct tgggttactg 3255  
 ggttctaaaa tcatccacga tcggtgatga acagggcac accgcaact acgccttcaa 3315  
 gggcaaaaag gttgtggcct gggaagacct cgcaggaatc ggattcaagg gtgcccgcac 3375  
 ttctcgtcgc accacctcgc atgcagaagt caccctcccc ggcgtcacct tcaactcct 3435  
 tcccgcctt gaagctgctt cccacggccg catccccgat gcgac 3481

- <210> 32
- <211> 533
- <212> PRT
- <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<400> 32  
 Met Ile Leu Gly Val Pro Ile Gln Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Trp Asn  
 1 5 10 15  
 Trp Ile Val Asp Thr Gly Phe Asp Val Ala Ile Ile Leu Val Leu Ala





<220>

<223> yggB C-terminus primer1

<400> 35

gggagctcca cggcatgccg accaccgt

28

<210> 36

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial DNA

<220>

<223> yggB C-terminus primer2

<400> 36

tggtcttggt gtgcagtcga ttgttgagg

29

<210> 37

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial DNA

<220>

<223> yggB 2nd primer

<400> 37

gggagctcga ctttctggct cctttact

28

<210> 38

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial DNA

<220>

<223> sucA8primer

<400> 38

ctgcgtcgac gtcggaggca ccatccac

28

<210> 39

<211> 30

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial DNA



&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; sucA80lprimer

&lt;400&gt; 39

ctgcgtctcg acgtcggagg caccatccac

30

&lt;210&gt; 40

&lt;211&gt; 36

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Artificial DNA

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; sucA805primer

&lt;400&gt; 40

gctaaaagct gcgtcgacgt cggaggcacc atccac

36

&lt;210&gt; 41

&lt;211&gt; 36

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Artificial DNA

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; sucA77

&lt;400&gt; 41

gctataagct gcgtcgacgt cggaggcacc atccac

36

&lt;210&gt; 42

&lt;211&gt; 4389

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Corynebacterium glutamicum

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (443)..(2542)

&lt;223&gt;

&lt;400&gt; 42

gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcacg cgcgctcgga gccttaaagc ccatcgccgc	60
catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtcgg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca	120
gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgccga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctoga	180
cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccggtt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg	240
agtcactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaaagggc	300

65 / 106

cgaccgtatt cttgttggtg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcgtt	360
gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgcccgcac gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatctt	420
taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag	472
Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln	
1 5 10	
cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca	520
Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser	
15 20 25	
aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act	568
Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr	
30 35 40	
ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag' atg ttc cag cag ttc cag	616
Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln	
45 50 55	
aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg	664
Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala	
60 65 70	
cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca	712
Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser	
75 80 85 90	
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc	760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala	
95 100 105	
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct	808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro	
110 115 120	
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca	856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro	
125 130 135	
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg	904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met	
140 145 150	
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca	952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro	
155 160 165 170	
gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag	1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys	
175 180 185	
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc	1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala	
190 195 200	
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac gac	1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp	
205 210 215	
gtc atc gac ggc aag cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg	1144
Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu	
220 225 230	
ggc ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc	1192

66 / 106

Gly	Leu	Ala	Ile	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gln	Lys	Asp	Gly	Ser	Arg	Ala	Leu	Val				
235					240					245					250				
gta	gca	gcc	atc	aag	gaa	acc	gag	aag	atg	aac	ttc	tcc	gag	ttc	ctc				1240
Val	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Lys	Met	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu	Phe	Leu				
				255					260					265					
gca	gca	tac	gaa	gac	atc	gtg	aca	cgc	tcc	cgc	aag	ggc	aag	ctc	acc				1288
Ala	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Ile	Val	Thr	Arg	Ser	Arg	Lys	Gly	Lys	Leu	Thr				
				270					275					280					
atg	gat	gac	tac	cag	ggc	gtt	acc	gtt	tcc	ttg	acc	aac	cca	ggt	ggc				1336
Met	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Pro	Gly	Gly				
				285				290						295					
atc	ggt	acc	cgc	cac	tct	gtc	cca	cgt	ctg	acc	aag	ggc	cag	ggc	acc				1384
Ile	Gly	Thr	Arg	His	Ser	Val	Pro	Arg	Leu	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr				
				300			305							310					
atc	atc	ggt	gtc	ggt	tcc	atg	gat	tac	cca	gca	gag	ttc	cag	ggc	gct				1432
Ile	Ile	Gly	Val	Gly	Ser	Met	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Glu	Phe	Gln	Gly	Ala				
				315			320					325			330				
tcc	gaa	gac	cgc	ctt	gca	gag	ctc	ggc	gtt	gga	aag	ctt	gtc	acc	atc				1480
Ser	Glu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Gly	Val	Gly	Lys	Leu	Val	Thr	Ile				
				335					340					345					
acc	tcc	acc	tac	gat	cac	cgc	gtg	atc	cag	ggt	gct	gtg	tcc	ggt	gaa				1528
Thr	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Asp	His	Arg	Val	Ile	Gln	Gly	Ala	Val	Ser	Gly	Glu				
				350					355					360					
ttc	ctg	cgt	acc	atg	tct	cgc	ctg	ctc	acc	gat	gat	tcc	ttc	tgg	gat				1576
Phe	Leu	Arg	Thr	Met	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Asp	Ser	Phe	Trp	Asp				
				365				370						375					
gag	atc	ttc	gac	gca	atg	aac	gtt	cct	tac	acc	cca	atg	cgt	tgg	gca				1624
Glu	Ile	Phe	Asp	Ala	Met	Asn	Val	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Met	Arg	Trp	Ala				
				380			385							390					
cag	gac	gtt	cca	aac	acc	ggt	gtt	gat	aag	aac	acc	cgc	gtc	atg	cag				1672
Gln	Asp	Val	Pro	Asn	Thr	Gly	Val	Asp	Lys	Asn	Thr	Arg	Val	Met	Gln				
				395			400							405					410
ctc	att	gag	gca	tac	cgc	tcc	cgt	gga	cac	ctc	atc	gct	gac	acc	aac				1720
Leu	Ile	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Arg	Gly	His	Leu	Ile	Ala	Asp	Thr	Asn				
				415					420					425					
cca	ctt	tca	tgg	gtt	cag	cct	ggc	atg	cca	gtt	cca	gac	cac	cgc	gac				1768
Pro	Leu	Ser	Trp	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Met	Pro	Val	Pro	Asp	His	Arg	Asp				
				430					435					440					
ctc	gac	atc	gag	acc	cac	agc	ctg	acc	atc	tgg	gat	ctg	gac	cgt	acc				1816
Leu	Asp	Ile	Glu	Thr	His	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Trp	Asp	Leu	Asp	Arg	Thr				
				445				450						455					
ttc	agc	gtc	ggt	ggc	ttc	ggc	ggc	aag	gag	acc	atg	acc	ctg	cgc	gag				1864
Phe	Ser	Val	Gly	Gly	Phe	Gly	Gly	Lys	Glu	Thr	Met	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu				
				460				465						470					
gta	ctg	tcc	cgc	ctg	cgc	gct	gcc	tac	acc	ttg	aag	gtc	ggc	tcc	gaa				1912
Val	Leu	Ser	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Lys	Val	Gly	Ser	Glu				
				475			480							485					490
tac	acc	cac	atc	ctg	gac	cgc	gac	gag	cgc	acc	tgg	ctg	cag	gac	cgc				1960

67 / 106

Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg  
 495 500 505  
 ctc gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc 2008  
 Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile  
 510 515 520  
 ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc 2056  
 Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr  
 525 530 535  
 aag tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc 2104  
 Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu  
 540 545 550  
 atc cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acg gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc 2152  
 Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu  
 555 560 565 570  
 gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg 2200  
 Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu  
 575 580 585  
 ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa 2248  
 Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu  
 590 595 600  
 ggc caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac 2296  
 Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr  
 605 610 615  
 cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag 2344  
 His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu  
 620 625 630  
 atc aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac 2392  
 Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn  
 635 640 645 650  
 cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag 2440  
 Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys  
 655 660 665  
 ggc gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct 2488  
 Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala  
 670 675 680  
 gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag 2536  
 Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys  
 685 690 695  
 ctg cgt cgactcgga ggcacatcc acatcgtggt gaacaaccag atcggcttca 2592  
 Leu Arg  
 700  
 ccaccacccc agactccagc cgctccatgc actacgcaac cgactacgcc aaggcattcg 2652  
 gctgcccagt ctccacgtc aatggtgatg acccagaggc agttgtctgg gttggccagc 2712  
 tggcaaccga gtaccgtcgt cgcttcggca aggacgtctt catcgacctc gtttctacc 2772  
 gcctccgogg ccacaacgaa gctgatgac cttccatgac ccagccaaag atgtatgagc 2832  
 tcatcaccgg ccgcgagacc gttcgtgctc agtacaccga agacctgctc ggacgtggag 2892  
 acctctcaa cgaagatgca gaagcagtcg tccgcgactt ccacgaccag atggaatctg 2952  
 tgttcaacga agtcaaggaa ggccgcaaga agcaggctga ggcacagacc ggcacaccg 3012

gctcccagaa gettccacac ggccttgaga ccaacatctc ccgtgaagag ctcttggaac 3072  
 tgggacaggc tttcgccaac acceccagaag gttcaacta ccacccacgt gtggctccag 3132  
 ttgctaagaa gcgcgtctcc tctgtcaccg aaggtggcat cgactgggca tggggcgagc 3192  
 tcctcgcctt cggttccctg gctaactccg gccgcttggg tgccttgca ggtgaagatt 3252  
 cccgccgagg taccttcacc cagcgccacg cagttgccat cgacccagcg accgctgaag 3312  
 agttcaacc actccacgag cttgcacagt ccaagggcaa caacggtaag ttcttggctt 3372  
 acaactcgc actgaccgag tacgcaggca tgggcttcga gtacggctac tccgtaggaa 3432  
 acgaagactc cgtcgttgca tgggaagcac agttcggcga cttcgccaac ggcgctcaga 3492  
 ccatcatcga tgagtacgtc tctcaggcg aagtaagtg gggccagacc tccaagctga 3552  
 tccttctgct gcctcacggc tacgaaggcc agggcccaga cactcttcc gcacgtatcg 3612  
 agcgcttctt gcagctgtgc gctgagggtt ccatgactgt tgctcagcca tccacccag 3672  
 caaaccactt ccacctgctg cgtcgtcaag ctctgtccga cctgaagcgt ccactggtta 3732  
 tcttcacccc gaagtccatg ctgcgtaaca aggtgctgc ctccgcacca gaagacttca 3792  
 ctgaggtcac caagttcaa tccgtgatcg acgatccaaa cgttgcatg gcagccaagg 3852  
 tgaagaaggt catgtgtgtc tccggcaagc tgtaactacga attggcaaag cgcaaggaga 3912  
 aggacggacg cgacgacatc gcgatcgttc gtatcgaat gctccacca attccttca 3972  
 accgcatctc cgagctctt gccggctacc ctaacgtga ggaagtcctc ttcgttcagg 4032  
 atgagccagc aaaccagggc ccatggccgt tctaccagga gcacctcca gagctgatcc 4092  
 cgaacatgcc aaagatgccc cgcgtttccc gcccgctca gtctccacc gcaactggtg 4152  
 ttgctaaggt gcaccagctg gaggagaagc agcttatcga cgaggcttcc gaggcttaag 4212  
 tctttatagt cctgcactag cctagagggc cttatgcagt gtgaatcaca cagcataagg 4272  
 ccctttttgc tgccgtggtt gcctaagggt gaaggcatga aacgaatctg tgcggtcacg 4332  
 atctcttcag tacttttgc t aagtggtgc tcttccactt ccaccacgca gctcgag 4389

<210> 43

<211> 700

<212> PRT

<213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<400> 43

Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
 130 135 140

69 / 106

Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
 195 200 205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly  
 275 280 285  
 Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His  
 340 345 350  
 Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp  
 485 490 495  
 Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala  
 515 520 525

70 / 106

Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys  
 530 535 540  
 Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly  
 565 570 575  
 Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys  
 580 585 590  
 Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly  
 610 615 620  
 Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile  
 645 650 655  
 Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 675 680 685  
 Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg  
 690 695 700

- <210> 44
- <211> 4391
- <212> DNA
- <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

- <220>
- <221> CDS
- <222> (443)..(4210)
- <223> sucA801

<400> 44  
 gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcacg ccgcgctcgga gccttaaagc ccatcgccgc 60  
 catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtcgg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca 120  
 gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgcga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctcga 180  
 cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccgtt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg 240  
 agtcactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaaagggc 300  
 cgaccgtatt cttgttggtg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcgtt 360  
 gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgcccgcac gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatatt 420  
 taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag 472  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln  
 1 5 10  
 cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca 520  
 Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser  
 15 20 25  
 aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act 568

71/ 106

Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr	
30 35 40	
ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag	616
Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln	
45 50 55	
aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg	664
Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala	
60 65 70	
cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca	712
Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser	
75 80 85 90	
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc	760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala	
95 100 105	
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct	808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro	
110 115 120	
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca	856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro	
125 130 135	
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg	904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met	
140 145 150	
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca	952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro	
155 160 165 170	
gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag	1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys	
175 180 185	
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc	1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala	
190 195 200	
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac gac	1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp	
205 210 215	
gtc atc gac ggc aag cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg	1144
Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu	
220 225 230	
ggc ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc	1192
Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val	
235 240 245 250	
gta gca gcc atc aag gaa acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc	1240
Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu	
255 260 265	
gca gca tac gaa gac atc gtg aca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc	1288
Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr	
270 275 280	
atg gat gac tac cag ggc gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc	1336



72 / 106

Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly	
285	290 295
atc ggt acc cgc cac tct gtc cca cgt ctg acc aag ggc cag ggc acc	1384
Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr	
300	305 310
atc atc ggt gtc ggt tcc atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct	1432
Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala	
315	320 325 330
tcc gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc	1480
Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile	
	335 340 345
acc tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa	1528
Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu	
	350 355 360
ttc ctg cgt acc atg tct cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat	1576
Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp	
	365 370 375
gag atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca	1624
Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala	
	380 385 390
cag gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag	1672
Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln	
	395 400 405 410
ctc att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac	1720
Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn	
	415 420 425
cca ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac	1768
Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp	
	430 435 440
ctc gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc	1816
Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr	
	445 450 455
ttc agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag	1864
Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu	
	460 465 470
gta ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa	1912
Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu	
	475 480 485 490
tac acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc	1960
Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg	
	495 500 505
ctc gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc	2008
Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile	
	510 515 520
ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc	2056
Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr	
	525 530 535
aag tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc	2104

73/ 106

Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu  
 540 545 550  
 atc cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc 2152  
 Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu  
 555 560 565 570  
 gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg 2200  
 Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu  
 575 580 585  
 ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa 2248  
 Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu  
 590 595 600  
 ggc caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac 2296  
 Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr  
 605 610 615  
 cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag 2344  
 His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu  
 620 625 630  
 atc aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac 2392  
 Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn  
 635 640 645 650  
 cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag 2440  
 Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys  
 655 660 665  
 ggc gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct 2488  
 Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala  
 670 675 680  
 gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag 2536  
 Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys  
 685 690 695  
 ctg cgt ctc gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag 2584  
 Leu Arg Leu Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln  
 700 705 710  
 atc ggc ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca 2632  
 Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala  
 715 720 725 730  
 acc gac tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat ggt 2680  
 Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly  
 735 740 745  
 gat gac cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag tac 2728  
 Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr  
 750 755 760  
 cgt cgt cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac cgc 2776  
 Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg  
 765 770 775  
 ctc cgc ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag 2824  
 Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys  
 780 785 790  
 atg tat gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc 2872

74/ 106

Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr	
795	800 805 810
gaa gac ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca	2920
Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala	
815 820 825	
gtc gtc cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc	2968
Val Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val	
830 835 840	
aag gaa ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc	3016
Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly	
845 850 855	
tcc cag aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag	3064
Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu	
860 865 870	
ctc ctg gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac	3112
Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn	
875 880 885 890	
tac cac cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc	3160
Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val	
895 900 905	
acc gaa ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt	3208
Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly	
910 915 920	
tcc ctg get aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc	3256
Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser	
925 930 935	
cgc cgc ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca gcg	3304
Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala	
940 945 950	
acc gct gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc	3352
Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly	
955 960 965 970	
aac aac ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca	3400
Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala	
975 980 985	
ggc atg ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc gtc	3448
Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val	
990 995 1000	
gtt gca tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag	3493
Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln	
1005 1010 1015	
acc atc atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc	3538
Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly	
1020 1025 1030	
cag acc tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc	3583
Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly	
1035 1040 1045	
cag ggc cca gac cac tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag	3628

75 / 106

Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln	
1050 1055 1060	
ctg tgc gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca	3673
Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro	
1065 1070 1075	
gca aac cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg	3718
Ala Asn His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu	
1080 1085 1090	
aag cgt cca ctg gtt atc ttc acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt aac	3763
Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn	
1095 1100 1105	
aag gct gct gcc tcc gca cca gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc aag	3808
Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys	
1110 1115 1120	
ttc caa tcc gtg atc gac gat cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc aag	3853
Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys	
1125 1130 1135	
gtg aag aag gtc atg ctg gtc tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa ttg	3898
Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu	
1140 1145 1150	
gca aag cgc aag gag aag gac gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc gtt	3943
Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val	
1155 1160 1165	
cgt atc gaa atg ctc cac cca att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc gag	3988
Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu	
1170 1175 1180	
gct ctt gcc ggc tac cct aac gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt cag	4033
Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln	
1185 1190 1195	
gat gag cca gca aac cag ggc cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag cac	4078
Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His	
1200 1205 1210	
ctc cca gag ctg atc ccg aac atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt tcc	4123
Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser	
1215 1220 1225	
cgc cgc gct cag tcc tcc acc gca act ggt gtt gct aag gtg cac	4168
Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His	
1230 1235 1240	
cag ctg gag gag aag cag ctt atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct	4210
Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala	
1245 1250 1255	
taagtcttta tagtctgca ctgacctaga gggccttatg cagtgtgaat cacacagcat	4270
aaggcccttt ttgctgccgt gggtgcctaa ggtggaaggc atgaaacgaa tctgtgcggt	4330
cacgatctct tcagtacttt tgctaagtgg ctgctcctcc acttccacca cgcagctcga	4390
g	4391

&lt;211&gt; 1256

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Corynebacterium glutamicum

&lt;400&gt; 45

Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1                   5                   10                   15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
                   20                   25                   30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
                   35                   40                   45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
                   50                   55                   60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65                   70                   75                   80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
                   85                   90                   95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
                   100                   105                   110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
                   115                   120                   125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
                   130                   135                   140  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145                   150                   155                   160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
                   165                   170                   175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
                   180                   185                   190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
                   195                   200                   205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro  
                   210                   215                   220  
 Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu  
 225                   230                   235                   240  
 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu  
                   245                   250                   255  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile  
                   260                   265                   270  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly  
                   275                   280                   285  
 Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser  
                   290                   295                   300  
 Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser  
 305                   310                   315                   320  
 Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala  
                   325                   330                   335  
 Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His

340 345 350  
 Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp  
 485 490 495  
 Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys  
 530 535 540  
 Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly  
 565 570 575  
 Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys  
 580 585 590  
 Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly  
 610 615 620  
 Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile  
 645 650 655  
 Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 675 680 685  
 Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Leu Asp Val Gly  
 690 695 700  
 Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala



1100	1105	1110
Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp		
1115	1120	1125
Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu		
1130	1135	1140
Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys		
1145	1150	1155
Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His		
1160	1165	1170
Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro		
1175	1180	1185
Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln		
1190	1195	1200
Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro		
1205	1210	1215
Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser		
1220	1225	1230
Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln		
1235	1240	1245
Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala		
1250	1255	

<210> 46  
 <211> 4391  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (443)..(4210)  
 <223> sucA805

<400> 46

gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcagc ccgcgtcgga gccttaaacg ccatcgccgc	60
catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtccg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca	120
gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgccga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgettctcga	180
cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccggt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg	240
agtcaactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaaggggc	300
cgaccgtatt cttgttggtg aacaaggacg tatcattgag gacggatctc acgacgcggt	360
gttgtctgct aacggcacct acgccgcat gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatttt	420
taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag	472
Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln	
1 5 10	
cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca	520
Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser	
15 20 25	
aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act	568



## 80/106

Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr	
30	35
40	
ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag	616
Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln	
45	50
55	
aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg	664
Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala	
60	65
70	
cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca	712
Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser	
75	80
85	90
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc	760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala	
95	100
105	
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct	808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro	
110	115
120	
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca	856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro	
125	130
135	
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg	904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met	
140	145
150	
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca	952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro	
155	160
165	170
gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag	1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys	
175	180
185	
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc	1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala	
190	195
200	
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac gac	1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp	
205	210
215	
gtc atc gac ggc aag cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg	1144
Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu	
220	225
230	
ggc ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc	1192
Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val	
235	240
245	250
gta gca gcc atc aag gaa acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc	1240
Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu	
255	260
265	
gca gca tac gaa gac atc gtg aca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc	1288
Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr	
270	275
280	
atg gat gac tac cag ggc gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc	1336

81/ 106

Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly	
285	290
atc ggt acc cgc cac tct gtc cca cgt ctg acc aag ggc cag ggc acc	1384
Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr	
300	305
atc atc ggt gtc ggt tcc atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct	1432
Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala	
315	320
tcc gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc	1480
Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile	
	335
acc tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa	1528
Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu	
	350
ttc ctg cgt acc atg tct cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat	1576
Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp	
	365
gag atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca	1624
Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala	
	380
cag gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag	1672
Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln	
	395
ctc att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac	1720
Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn	
	415
cca ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac	1768
Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp	
	430
ctc gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc	1816
Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr	
	445
ttc agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag	1864
Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu	
	460
gta ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa	1912
Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu	
	475
tac acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc	1960
Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg	
	495
ctc gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc	2008
Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile	
	510
ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc	2056
Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr	
	525
aag tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc	2104

Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu	
540	545 550
atc cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc	2152
Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu	
555	560 565 570
gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg	2200
Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu	
	575 580 585
ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa	2248
Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu	
	590 595 600
ggc caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac	2296
Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr	
	605 610 615
cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag	2344
His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu	
	620 625 630
atc aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac	2392
Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn	
	635 640 645 650
cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag	2440
Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys	
	655 660 665
ggc gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct	2488
Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala	
	670 675 680
gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aaa	2536
Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys	
	685 690 695
agc tgc gtc gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag	2584
Ser Cys Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln	
	700 705 710
atc ggc ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca	2632
Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala	
	715 720 725 730
acc gac tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat ggt	2680
Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly	
	735 740 745
gat gac cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag tac	2728
Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr	
	750 755 760
cgt cgt cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac cgc	2776
Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg	
	765 770 775
ctc cgc ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag	2824
Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys	
	780 785 790
atg tat gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc	2872

83 / 106

Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr	
795	800 805 810
gaa gac ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca	2920
Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala	
	815 820 825
gtc gtc cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc	2968
Val Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val	
	830 835 840
aag gaa ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc	3016
Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly	
	845 850 855
tcc cag aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag	3064
Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu	
	860 865 870
ctc ctg gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac	3112
Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn	
	875 880 885 890
tac cac cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc	3160
Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val	
	895 900 905
acc gaa ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt	3208
Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly	
	910 915 920
tcc ctg gct aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc	3256
Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser	
	925 930 935
cgc cgc ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca gcg	3304
Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala	
	940 945 950
acc gct gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc	3352
Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly	
	955 960 965 970
aac aac ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca	3400
Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala	
	975 980 985
ggc atg ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc gtc	3448
Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val	
	990 995 1000
gtt gca tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag	3493
Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln	
	1005 1010 1015
acc atc atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc	3538
Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly	
	1020 1025 1030
cag acc tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc	3583
Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly	
	1035 1040 1045
cag ggc cca gac cac tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag	3628

84/ 106

Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln	
1050 1055 1060	
ctg tgc gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca	3673
Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro	
1065 1070 1075	
gca aac cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg	3718
Ala Asn His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu	
1080 1085 1090	
aag cgt cca ctg gtt atc ttc acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt aac	3763
Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn	
1095 1100 1105	
aag gct gct gcc tcc gca cca gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc aag	3808
Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys	
1110 1115 1120	
ttc caa tcc gtg atc gac gat cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc aag	3853
Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys	
1125 1130 1135	
gtg aag aag gtc atg ctg gtc tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa ttg	3898
Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu	
1140 1145 1150	
gca aag cgc aag gag aag gac gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc gtt	3943
Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val	
1155 1160 1165	
cgt atc gaa atg ctc cac cca att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc gag	3988
Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu	
1170 1175 1180	
gct ctt gcc ggc tac cct aac gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt cag	4033
Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln	
1185 1190 1195	
gat gag cca gca aac cag ggc cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag cac	4078
Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His	
1200 1205 1210	
ctc cca gag ctg atc ccg aac atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt tcc	4123
Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser	
1215 1220 1225	
cgc cgc gct cag tcc tcc acc gca act ggt gtt gct aag gtg cac	4168
Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His	
1230 1235 1240	
cag ctg gag gag aag cag ctt atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct	4210
Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala	
1245 1250 1255	
taagtcttta tagtctgca ctgacctaga gggccttatg cagtgtgaat cacacagcat	4270
aaggcccttt ttgctgccgt gggtgctaa ggtggaaggc atgaaacgaa tctgtgcggt	4330
cacgatctct tcagtacttt tgctaagtgg ctgctcctcc acttccacca cgcagctcga	4390
g	4391

85/106

&lt;211&gt; 1256

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Corynebacterium glutamicum

&lt;400&gt; 47

Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
 195 200 205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly  
 275 280 285  
 Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His

86/ 106

340 345 350  
 Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe  
 450 455 460  
 Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp  
 485 490 495  
 Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys  
 530 535 540  
 Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly  
 565 570 575  
 Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys  
 580 585 590  
 Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly  
 610 615 620  
 Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile  
 645 650 655  
 Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 675 680 685  
 Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Ser Cys Val Asp Val Gly  
 690 695 700  
 Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala





1100	1105	1110
Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp		
1115	1120	1125
Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu		
1130	1135	1140
Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys		
1145	1150	1155
Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His		
1160	1165	1170
Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro		
1175	1180	1185
Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln		
1190	1195	1200
Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro		
1205	1210	1215
Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser		
1220	1225	1230
Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln		
1235	1240	1245
Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala		
1250	1255	

- <210> 48
- <211> 4391
- <212> DNA
- <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

- <220>
- <221> CDS
- <222> (443)..(4210)
- <223>

<400> 48

```

gtcgacaagc aaaatcgaag cggcagcagc cgcgctcgga gccttaaacg ccatcgccgc      60
catccctgat ggtttcaatc atcaagtcgg tgaacgcggg cgcaacctgt catccggaca      120
gcgccaactg atcgcgctgg cgcgcgccga actcatcgag ccttccatca tgcttctcga      180
cgaagccacc tccaccctcg accccgccac cgaagccgtt atcctcaacg cctccgatcg      240
agtcactaag ggacgcacca gcatcatcgt cgcgcaccgc ttggcaaccg ctaaaagggc      300
cgaccgtatt cttgttggtg aacaaggacg taccattgag gacggatctc acgacgcggt      360
gttgctctgct aacggcacct acgcccgcac gtggcattta atggcctgac acgttatttt      420
taggagaact gtcaacaaat ta atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag      472
                Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln
                1                5                10
cca acg acc aac gtt aca gtg gat aaa ata aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca      520
Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser
                15                20                25
aga agc aag gaa aag agg cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act      568
Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr
    
```

89/ 106

30	35	40	616
ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag			
Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln			
45	50	55	
aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg			664
Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala			
60	65	70	
cag ggg gga cca aat gct acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca			712
Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser			
75	80	85	90
gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc			760
Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala			
95	100	105	
aag gca gca ccg cgc gta gaa acc aag ccg gcc gcc aag acc gcc cct			808
Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro			
110	115	120	
aag gcc aag gag tcc tca gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca			856
Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro			
125	130	135	
gga caa acc cca atc agg ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg			904
Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met			
140	145	150	
gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca			952
Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro			
155	160	165	170
get cgc ctc atg ttc gaa aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag			1000
Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys			
175	180	185	
cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc			1048
Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala			
190	195	200	
atg gtg aag gca gtc atg gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac gac			1096
Met Val Lys Ala Val Met Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp			
205	210	215	
gtc atc gac ggc aag cca acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg			1144
Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu			
220	225	230	
ggc ctt gcc atc gac ctt cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc			1192
Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val			
235	240	245	250
gta gca gcc atc aag gaa acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc			1240
Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu			
255	260	265	
gca gca tac gaa gac atc gtg aca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc			1288
Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr			
270	275	280	
atg gat gac tac cag ggc gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc			1336
Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly			

90/106

285	290	295	
atc ggt acc cgc cac tct gtc cca cgt ctg acc aag ggc cag ggc acc			1384
Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr			
300	305	310	
atc atc ggt gtc ggt tcc atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct			1432
Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala			
315	320	325	330
tcc gaa gac cgc ctt gca gag ctc ggc gtt gga aag ctt gtc acc atc			1480
Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile			
335	340	345	
acc tcc acc tac gat cac cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa			1528
Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu			
350	355	360	
ttc ctg cgt acc atg tet cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat			1576
Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp			
365	370	375	
gag atc ttc gac gca atg aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca			1624
Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala			
380	385	390	
cag gac gtt cca aac acc ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag			1672
Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln			
395	400	405	410
ctc att gag gca tac cgc tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac			1720
Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn			
415	420	425	
cca ctt tca tgg gtt cag cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac			1768
Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp			
430	435	440	
ctc gac atc gag acc cac agc ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc			1816
Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His Ser Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr			
445	450	455	
ttc agc gtc ggt ggc ttc ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag			1864
Phe Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu			
460	465	470	
gta ctg tcc cgc ctg cgc gct gcc tac acc ttg aag gtc ggc tcc gaa			1912
Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu			
475	480	485	490
tac acc cac atc ctg gac cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc			1960
Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg			
495	500	505	
ctc gaa gcc gga atg cca aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc			2008
Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile			
510	515	520	
ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc gca gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc			2056
Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr			
525	530	535	
aag tac gtc ggc cag aag cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gct ctc			2104
Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu			

## 91 / 106

540	545	550	
atc cca ctg atg gac tcc gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc cag ggc ctc			2152
Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu			
555	560	565	570
gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg			2200
Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu			
	575	580	585
ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa			2248
Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu			
	590	595	600
ggc caa atg gag cag ggc cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac			2296
Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr			
	605	610	615
cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag			2344
His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu			
	620	625	630
atc aag gtc tcc ctg act gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac			2392
Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn			
635	640	645	650
cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag			2440
Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys			
	655	660	665
ggc gta gac ggc aag act gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct			2488
Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala			
	670	675	680
gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct ata			2536
Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Ile			
	685	690	695
agc tgc gtc gac gtc gga ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag			2584
Ser Cys Val Asp Val Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln			
	700	705	710
atc ggc ttc acc acc acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca			2632
Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala			
715	720	725	730
acc gac tac gcc aag gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aat ggt			2680
Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly			
	735	740	745
gat gac cca gag gca gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gca acc gag tac			2728
Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr			
	750	755	760
cgt cgt cgc ttc ggc aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtt tgc tac cgc			2776
Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg			
	765	770	775
ctc cgc ggc cac aac gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag			2824
Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys			
	780	785	790
atg tat gag ctc atc acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc			2872
Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr			

92 / 106

795	800	805	810	
gaa gac ctg ctc gga cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca				2920
Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala				
	815	820	825	
gtc gtc cgc gac ttc cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc				2968
Val Val Arg Asp Phe His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val				
	830	835	840	
aag gaa ggc ggc aag aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc				3016
Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly				
	845	850	855	
tcc cag aag ctt cca cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag				3064
Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu				
	860	865	870	
ctc ctg gaa ctg gga cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac				3112
Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn				
	875	880	885	890
tac cac cca cgt gtg gct cca gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc				3160
Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val				
	895	900	905	
acc gaa ggt ggc atc gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt				3208
Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly				
	910	915	920	
tcc ctg gct aac tcc ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc				3256
Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser				
	925	930	935	
cgc cgc ggt acc ttc acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca ggc				3304
Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala				
	940	945	950	
acc gct gaa gag ttc aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc				3352
Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly				
	955	960	965	970
aac aac ggt aag ttc ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca				3400
Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala				
	975	980	985	
ggc atg ggc ttc gag tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc gtc				3448
Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val				
	990	995	1000	
gtt gca tgg gaa gca cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag				3493
Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln				
	1005	1010	1015	
acc atc atc gat gag tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc				3538
Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly				
	1020	1025	1030	
cag acc tcc aag ctg atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc				3583
Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly				
	1035	1040	1045	
cag ggc cca gac cac tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag				3628
Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln				

1050	1055	1060	
ctg tgc gct gag ggt tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca			3673
Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro			
1065	1070	1075	
gca aac cac ttc cac ctg ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg			3718
Ala Asn His Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu			
1080	1085	1090	
aag cgt cca ctg gtt atc ttc acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt aac			3763
Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn			
1095	1100	1105	
aag gct gct gcc tcc gca cca gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc aag			3808
Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys			
1110	1115	1120	
ttc caa tcc gtg atc gac gat cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc aag			3853
Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys			
1125	1130	1135	
gtg aag aag gtc atg ctg gtc tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa ttg			3898
Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu			
1140	1145	1150	
gca aag cgc aag gag aag gac gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc gtt			3943
Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val			
1155	1160	1165	
cgt atc gaa atg ctc cac cca att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc gag			3988
Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu			
1170	1175	1180	
gct ctt gcc ggc tac cct aac gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt cag			4033
Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln			
1185	1190	1195	
gat gag cca gca aac cag ggc cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag cac			4078
Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His			
1200	1205	1210	
ctc cca gag ctg atc ccg aac atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt tcc			4123
Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser			
1215	1220	1225	
cgc cgc gct cag tcc tcc acc gca act ggt gtt gct aag gtg cac			4168
Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His			
1230	1235	1240	
cag ctg gag gag aag cag ctt atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct			4210
Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala			
1245	1250	1255	
taagtcttta tagtctgca ctagectaga gggccttatg cagtgtgaat cacacagcat			4270
aaggcccttt ttgctgccgt ggttgccetaa ggtggaagc atgaaacgaa tctgtgoggt			4330
cacgatctct tcaactcttt tgctaagtgg ctgctcctcc acttccacca cgcagctcga			4390
g			4391

<210> 49  
 <211> 1256  
 <212> PRT

94/106

&lt;213&gt; Corynebacterium glutamicum

&lt;400&gt; 49

Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1                   5                   10                   15  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
                   20                   25                   30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
                   35                   40                   45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
                   50                   55                   60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Ala  
 65                   70                   75                   80  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala  
                   85                   90                   95  
 Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val  
                   100                   105                   110  
 Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser  
                   115                   120                   125  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg  
                   130                   135                   140  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile  
 145                   150                   155                   160  
 Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu  
                   165                   170                   175  
 Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys  
                   180                   185                   190  
 Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met  
                   195                   200                   205  
 Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro  
                   210                   215                   220  
 Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu  
 225                   230                   235                   240  
 Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu  
                   245                   250                   255  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile  
                   260                   265                   270  
 Val Thr Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly  
                   275                   280                   285  
 Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser  
                   290                   295                   300  
 Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser  
 305                   310                   315                   320  
 Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala  
                   325                   330                   335  
 Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His  
                   340                   345                   350  
 Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser





## 96/ 106

740 745 750  
 Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly Lys  
 755 760 765  
 Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu Arg Gly His Asn Glu  
 770 775 780  
 Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile Thr  
 785 790 795 800  
 Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly Arg  
 805 810 815  
 Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Val Val Arg Asp Phe His  
 820 825 830  
 Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys Lys  
 835 840 845  
 Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro His  
 850 855 860  
 Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Gln  
 865 870 875 880  
 Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr His Pro Arg Val Ala  
 885 890 895  
 Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile Asp  
 900 905 910  
 Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser Gly  
 915 920 925  
 Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe Thr  
 930 935 940  
 Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe Asn  
 945 950 955 960  
 Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu  
 965 970 975  
 Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly Met Gly Phe Glu Tyr  
 980 985 990  
 Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Val Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Gln  
 995 1000 1005  
 Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu Tyr  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu Ile  
 1025 1030 1035  
 Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln Gly Pro Asp His Ser  
 1040 1045 1050  
 Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly Ser  
 1055 1060 1065  
 Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn His Phe His Leu  
 1070 1075 1080  
 Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Val Ile  
 1085 1090 1095  
 Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala  
 1100 1105 1110  
 Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile Asp

97 / 106

1115 1120 1125  
 Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met Leu  
 1130 1135 1140  
 Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys  
 1145 1150 1155  
 Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu His  
 1160 1165 1170  
 Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Pro  
 1175 1180 1185  
 Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn Gln  
 1190 1195 1200  
 Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile Pro  
 1205 1210 1215  
 Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser Ser  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala  
 1250 1255

<210> 50  
 <211> 3774  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(3774)  
 <223>

<400> 50  
 atg cta caa ctg ggg ctt agg cat aat cag cca acg acc aac gtt aca 48  
 Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 gtg gat aaa aca aag ctc aat aaa ccc tca aga agc aag gaa aag agg 96  
 Val Asp Lys Thr Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30  
 cga gta cct gcc gtg agc agc gct agt act ttc ggc cag aat gcg tgg 144  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 ctg gta gac gag atg ttc cag cag ttc cag aag gac ccc aag tcc gtg 192  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 gac aag gaa tgg aga gaa ctc ttt gag gcg cag ggg gga cca aat act 240  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 acc ccc gct aca aca gaa gca cag cct tca gcg ccc aag gag tct gcg 288  
 Thr Pro Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Ser Ala

98/106

aaa cca gca cca aag gct gcc cct gca gcc aag gca gca ccg cgc gta	336
Lys Pro Ala Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Ala Ala Pro Arg Val	
100 105 110	
gaa acc aag ccg gcc gac aag acc gcc cct aag gcc aag gag tcc tca	384
Glu Thr Lys Pro Ala Asp Lys Thr Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser	
115 120 125	
gtg cca cag caa cct aag ctt ccg gag cca gga caa acc cca atc agg	432
Val Pro Gln Gln Pro Lys Leu Pro Glu Pro Gly Gln Thr Pro Ile Arg	
130 135 140	
ggt att ttc aag tcc atc gcg aag aac atg gat atc tcc ctg gaa atc	480
Gly Ile Phe Lys Ser Ile Ala Lys Asn Met Asp Ile Ser Leu Glu Ile	
145 150 155 160	
cca acc gca acc tcg gtt cgc gat atg cca gct cgc ctc atg ttc gaa	528
Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Val Arg Asp Met Pro Ala Arg Leu Met Phe Glu	
165 170 175	
aac cgc gcg atg gtc aac gat cag ctc aag cgc acc cgc ggt ggc aag	576
Asn Arg Ala Met Val Asn Asp Gln Leu Lys Arg Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys	
180 185 190	
atc tcc ttc acc cac atc att ggc tac gcc atg gtg aag gca gtc atg	624
Ile Ser Phe Thr His Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Met Val Lys Ala Val Met	
195 200 205	
gct cac ccg gac atg aac aac tcc tac gac gtc atc gac ggc aag cca	672
Ala His Pro Asp Met Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Val Ile Asp Gly Lys Pro	
210 215 220	
acc ctg atc gtg cct gag cac atc aac ctg ggc ctt gct atc gac ctt	720
Thr Leu Ile Val Pro Glu His Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Leu	
225 230 235 240	
cct cag aag gac ggc tcc cgc gca ctt gtc gta gca gcc atc aag gaa	768
Pro Gln Lys Asp Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ala Ala Ile Lys Glu	
245 250 255	
acc gag aag atg aac ttc tcc gag ttc ctc gca gcc tac gaa gac atc	816
Thr Glu Lys Met Asn Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ala Ala Tyr Glu Asp Ile	
260 265 270	
gtg gca cgc tcc cgc aag ggc aag ctc acc atg gat gac tac cag ggc	864
Val Ala Arg Ser Arg Lys Gly Lys Leu Thr Met Asp Asp Tyr Gln Gly	
275 280 285	
gtt acc gtt tcc ttg acc aac cca ggt ggc atc ggt acc cgc cac tct	912
Val Thr Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Gly Ile Gly Thr Arg His Ser	
290 295 300	
gtt cca cgt cta acc aag ggc cag ggc acc atc atc ggt gtc ggt tcc	960
Val Pro Arg Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Ile Gly Val Gly Ser	
305 310 315 320	
atg gat tac cca gca gag ttc cag ggc gct tca gaa gac cgc ctt gca	1008
Met Asp Tyr Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Gly Ala Ser Glu Asp Arg Leu Ala	
325 330 335	
gag ctc ggc gtt ggc aaa ctt gtc acc atc acc tcc acc tac gat cac	1056
Glu Leu Gly Val Gly Lys Leu Val Thr Ile Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp His	

99/106

340	345	350	
cgc gtg atc cag ggt gct gtg tcc ggt gaa ttc ctg cgc acc atg tct			1104
Arg Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Ser Gly Glu Phe Leu Arg Thr Met Ser			
355	360	365	
cgc ctg ctc acc gat gat tcc ttc tgg gat gag atc ttc gac gca atg			1152
Arg Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser Phe Trp Asp Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Met			
370	375	380	
aac gtt cct tac acc cca atg cgt tgg gca cag gac gtt cca aac acc			1200
Asn Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Gln Asp Val Pro Asn Thr			
385	390	395	400
ggt gtt gat aag aac acc cgc gtc atg cag ctc att gag gca tac cgc			1248
Gly Val Asp Lys Asn Thr Arg Val Met Gln Leu Ile Glu Ala Tyr Arg			
405	410	415	
tcc cgt gga cac ctc atc gct gac acc aac cca ctt tca tgg gtt cag			1296
Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr Asn Pro Leu Ser Trp Val Gln			
420	425	430	
cct ggc atg cca gtt cca gac cac cgc gac ctc gac atc gag acc cac			1344
Pro Gly Met Pro Val Pro Asp His Arg Asp Leu Asp Ile Glu Thr His			
435	440	445	
aac ctg acc atc tgg gat ctg gac cgt acc ttc aac gtc ggt ggc ttc			1392
Asn Leu Thr Ile Trp Asp Leu Asp Arg Thr Phe Asn Val Gly Gly Phe			
450	455	460	
ggc ggc aag gag acc atg acc ctg cgc gag gta ctg tcc cgc ctc cgc			1440
Gly Gly Lys Glu Thr Met Thr Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg			
465	470	475	480
gct gcg tac acc ctc aag gtc ggc tcc gaa tac acc cac atc ctg gac			1488
Ala Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Tyr Thr His Ile Leu Asp			
485	490	495	
cgc gac gag cgc acc tgg ctg cag gac cgc ctc gag gcc gga atg cca			1536
Arg Asp Glu Arg Thr Trp Leu Gln Asp Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Pro			
500	505	510	
aag cca acc cag gca gag cag aag tac atc ctg cag aag ctg aac gcc			1584
Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Asn Ala			
515	520	525	
gcg gag gct ttc gag aac ttc ctg cag acc aag tac gtc ggc cag aag			1632
Ala Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Thr Lys Tyr Val Gly Gln Lys			
530	535	540	
cgc ttc tcc ctc gaa ggt gca gaa gca ctt atc cca ctg atg gac tcc			1680
Arg Phe Ser Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Pro Leu Met Asp Ser			
545	550	555	560
gcc atc gac acc gcc gca ggc caa ggc ctc gac gaa gtt gtc atc ggt			1728
Ala Ile Asp Thr Ala Ala Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Val Val Ile Gly			
565	570	575	
atg cca cac cgt ggt cgc ctc aac gtg ctg ttc aac atc gtg ggc aag			1776
Met Pro His Arg Gly Arg Leu Asn Val Leu Phe Asn Ile Val Gly Lys			
580	585	590	
cca ctg gca tcc atc ttc aac gag ttt gaa ggc caa atg gag cag ggc			1824
Pro Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Gly Gln Met Glu Gln Gly			

100/ 106

595	600	605	
cag atc ggt ggc tcc ggt gac gtg aag tac cac ctc ggt tcc gaa ggc			1872
Gln Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Val Lys Tyr His Leu Gly Ser Glu Gly			
610	615	620	
cag cac ctg cag atg ttc ggc gac ggc gag atc aag gtc tcc ctg act			1920
Gln His Leu Gln Met Phe Gly Asp Gly Glu Ile Lys Val Ser Leu Thr			
625	630	635	640
gct aac ccg tcc cac ctg gaa gct gtt aac cca gtg atg gaa ggt atc			1968
Ala Asn Pro Ser His Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Pro Val Met Glu Gly Ile			
645	650	655	
gtc cgc gca aag cag gac tac ctg gac aag ggc gta gac ggc aag act			2016
Val Arg Ala Lys Gln Asp Tyr Leu Asp Lys Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Thr			
660	665	670	
gtt gtg cca ctg ctg ctc cac ggt gac gct gca ttc gca ggc ctg ggc			2064
Val Val Pro Leu Leu Leu His Gly Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly			
675	680	685	
atc gtg cca gaa acc atc aac ctg gct aag ctg cgt ggc tac gac gtc			2112
Ile Val Pro Glu Thr Ile Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr Asp Val			
690	695	700	
ggc ggc acc atc cac atc gtg gtg aac aac cag atc ggc ttc acc acc			2160
Gly Gly Thr Ile His Ile Val Val Asn Asn Gln Ile Gly Phe Thr Thr			
705	710	715	720
acc cca gac tcc agc cgc tcc atg cac tac gca acc gac tac gcc aag			2208
Thr Pro Asp Ser Ser Arg Ser Met His Tyr Ala Thr Asp Tyr Ala Lys			
725	730	735	
gca ttc ggc tgc cca gtc ttc cac gtc aac ggc gac gac cca gag gca			2256
Ala Phe Gly Cys Pro Val Phe His Val Asn Gly Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala			
740	745	750	
gtt gtc tgg gtt ggc cag ctg gcc acc gag tac cgt cgt cgc ttc ggc			2304
Val Val Trp Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Arg Arg Phe Gly			
755	760	765	
aag gac gtc ttc atc gac ctc gtc tgc tac cgc ctc cgc ggc cac aac			2352
Lys Asp Val Phe Ile Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Arg Leu Arg Gly His Asn			
770	775	780	
gaa gct gat gat cct tcc atg acc cag cca aag atg tat gag ctc atc			2400
Glu Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Met Thr Gln Pro Lys Met Tyr Glu Leu Ile			
785	790	795	800
acc ggc cgc gag acc gtt cgt gct cag tac acc gaa gac ctg ctc gga			2448
Thr Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Gln Tyr Thr Glu Asp Leu Leu Gly			
805	810	815	
cgt gga gac ctc tcc aac gaa gat gca gaa gca gtc gtc cgc gac ttc			2496
Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Asn Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Val Val Arg Asp Phe			
820	825	830	
cac gac cag atg gaa tct gtg ttc aac gaa gtc aag gaa ggc ggc aag			2544
His Asp Gln Met Glu Ser Val Phe Asn Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Lys			
835	840	845	
aag cag gct gag gca cag acc ggc atc acc ggc tcc cag aag ctt cca			2592
Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro			

## 101/ 106

850	855	860	
cac ggc ctt gag acc aac atc tcc cgt gaa gag ctc ctg gaa ctg gga			2640
His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly			
865	870	875	880
cag gct ttc gcc aac acc cca gaa ggc ttc aac tac cac cca cgt gtg			2688
Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr His Pro Arg Val			
	885	890	895
gct ccc gtt gct aag aag cgc gtc tcc tct gtc acc gaa ggt ggc atc			2736
Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile			
	900	905	910
gac tgg gca tgg ggc gag ctc ctc gcc ttc ggt tcc ctg gct aac tcc			2784
Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser			
	915	920	925
ggc cgc ttg gtt cgc ctt gca ggt gaa gat tcc cgc cgc ggt acc ttc			2832
Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe			
	930	935	940
acc cag cgc cac gca gtt gcc atc gac cca gcg acc gct gaa gag ttc			2880
Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe			
945	950	955	960
aac cca ctc cac gag ctt gca cag tcc aag ggc aac aac ggt aag ttc			2928
Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe			
	965	970	975
ctg gtc tac aac tcc gca ctg acc gag tac gca ggc atg ggc ttc gag			2976
Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly Met Gly Phe Glu			
	980	985	990
tac ggc tac tcc gta gga aac gaa gac tcc atc gtt gca tgg gaa gca			3024
Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Val Ala Trp Glu Ala			
	995	1000	1005
cag ttc ggc gac ttc gcc aac ggc gct cag acc atc atc gat gag			3069
Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu			
	1010	1015	1020
tac gtc tcc tca ggc gaa gct aag tgg ggc cag acc tcc aag ctg			3114
Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu			
	1025	1030	1035
atc ctt ctg ctg cct cac ggc tac gaa ggc cag ggc cca gac cac			3159
Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln Gly Pro Asp His			
	1040	1045	1050
tct tcc gca cgt atc gag cgc ttc ctg cag ctg tgc gct gag ggt			3204
Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly			
	1055	1060	1065
tcc atg act gtt gct cag cca tcc acc cca gca aac cac ttc cac			3249
Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn His Phe His			
	1070	1075	1080
cta ctg cgt cgt cac gct ctg tcc gac ctg aag cgt cca ctg gtt			3294
Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Val			
	1085	1090	1095
atc ttc acc ccg aag tcc atg ctg cgt aac aag gct gct gcc tcc			3339
Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser			

102/ 106

1100	1105	1110	
gca cca gaa gac ttc act gag gtc acc aag ttc cag tcc gtg atc			3384
Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile			
1115	1120	1125	
aac gat cca aac gtt gca gat gca gcc aag gtg aag aag gtc atg			3429
Asn Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met			
1130	1135	1140	
ctg gtc tcc ggc aag ctg tac tac gaa ttg gca aag cgc aag gag			3474
Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu			
1145	1150	1155	
aag gac gga cgc gac gac atc gcg atc gtt cgt atc gaa atg ctc			3519
Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu			
1160	1165	1170	
cac cca att ccg ttc aac cgc atc tcc gag gct ctt gcc ggc tac			3564
His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr			
1175	1180	1185	
cct aac gct gag gaa gtc ctc ttc gtt cag gat gag cca gca aac			3609
Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn			
1190	1195	1200	
cag ggc cca tgg ccg ttc tac cag gag cac ctc cca gag ctg atc			3654
Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile			
1205	1210	1215	
ccg aac atg cca aag atg cgc cgc gtt tcc cgc cgc gct cag tcc			3699
Pro Asn Met Pro Lys Met Arg Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Ala Gln Ser			
1220	1225	1230	
tcc acc gca act ggt gtt gcc aag gtg cac cag ctg gag gag aag			3744
Ser Thr Ala Thr Gly Val Ala Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys			
1235	1240	1245	
cag ctt atc gac gag gct ttc gag gct taa			3774
Gln Leu Ile Asp Glu Ala Phe Glu Ala			
1250	1255		

- <210> 51
- <211> 1257
- <212> PRT
- <213> Corynebacterium glutamicum

<400> 51

Met Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg His Asn Gln Pro Thr Thr Asn Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Asp Lys Thr Lys Leu Asn Lys Pro Ser Arg Ser Lys Glu Lys Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Val Pro Ala Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Ala Trp  
 35 40 45  
 Leu Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Gln Phe Gln Lys Asp Pro Lys Ser Val  
 50 55 60  
 Asp Lys Glu Trp Arg Glu Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Asn Thr







105/ 106

835	840	845
Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ile Thr Gly Ser Gln Lys Leu Pro		
850	855	860
His Gly Leu Glu Thr Asn Ile Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly		
865	870	875
880		
Gln Ala Phe Ala Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Phe Asn Tyr His Pro Arg Val		
885	890	895
Ala Pro Val Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Ser Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Gly Ile		
900	905	910
Asp Trp Ala Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Ser		
915	920	925
Gly Arg Leu Val Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Phe		
930	935	940
Thr Gln Arg His Ala Val Ala Ile Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Glu Glu Phe		
945	950	955
960		
Asn Pro Leu His Glu Leu Ala Gln Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe		
965	970	975
Leu Val Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Gly Met Gly Phe Glu		
980	985	990
Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Val Gly Asn Glu Asp Ser Ile Val Ala Trp Glu Ala		
995	1000	1005
Gln Phe Gly Asp Phe Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Thr Ile Ile Asp Glu		
1010	1015	1020
Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Glu Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Thr Ser Lys Leu		
1025	1030	1035
Ile Leu Leu Leu Pro His Gly Tyr Glu Gly Gln Gly Pro Asp His		
1040	1045	1050
Ser Ser Ala Arg Ile Glu Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Cys Ala Glu Gly		
1055	1060	1065
Ser Met Thr Val Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn His Phe His		
1070	1075	1080
1085		
Leu Leu Arg Arg His Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Val		
1085	1090	1095
Ile Phe Thr Pro Lys Ser Met Leu Arg Asn Lys Ala Ala Ala Ser		
1100	1105	1110
Ala Pro Glu Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Val Ile		
1115	1120	1125
Asn Asp Pro Asn Val Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Lys Lys Val Met		
1130	1135	1140
Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Lys Arg Lys Glu		
1145	1150	1155
Lys Asp Gly Arg Asp Asp Ile Ala Ile Val Arg Ile Glu Met Leu		
1160	1165	1170
His Pro Ile Pro Phe Asn Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr		
1175	1180	1185
Pro Asn Ala Glu Glu Val Leu Phe Val Gln Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn		
1190	1195	1200
Gln Gly Pro Trp Pro Phe Tyr Gln Glu His Leu Pro Glu Leu Ile		

106/ 106

1205						1210						1215		
Pro	Asn	Met	Pro	Lys	Met	Arg	Arg	Val	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ser
1220						1225						1230		
Ser	Thr	Ala	Thr	Gly	Val	Ala	Lys	Val	His	Gln	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys
1235						1240						1245		
Gln	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Ala	Phe	Glu	Ala						
1250						1255								